

8-4-2 Fuel Ethanol

(1) Market and Steps for Introduction

Market and steps for introduction will be discussed separately for penetration and ultimate stages.

1) Penetration Stage

For Jakarta and vicinity, anhydrous ethanol will be mixed in regular gasoline at the rate of 10%. The octane value improvement effect of anhydrous ethanol enables to substitute lead tetraethyl used heretofore which not only reduces the amount of gasoline consumption but expected to improve environmental effect.

Amount of ethanol consumption is estimated at 160×10^3 kl.

2) Ultimate Stage

For the entire Republic of Indonesia, anhydrous ethanol will be mixed in regular gasoline at the rate of 20%.

This not only enables reduction of gasoline consumption but is expected to improve the environment the same as that for penetration stage. Ethanol consumption is estimated at 950×10^3 kl.

(2) Production Program

Production program fo fuel ethanol will be separately discussed for penetra-tion and ultimate stages.

1) Penetration Stage

As stated earlier, required amount of fuel ethanol is about 160×10^3 kl/year in the penetration stage.

i) Raw materials

Main raw materials for producing about 160×10^3 kl/year of ethanol include cassava, sugar cane, molasses, sweet potato and sago palm.

o Cassava

BPPT is running a test plant of 8 kl/day capacity at Sulusuban, Sumatra Island, under grant aid from Japan and technical problems related to ethanol plant have been solved. However, for a commercial plant operation, farms growing cassava around ethanol production plant must be secured. Additionally, since it takes

quite a while for the farmers to fully learn how to grow cassava, cassava should be considered as raw material for ultimate stage rather than for penetration stage.

o Sugar Cane

Sugar cane is generally used as raw material for sugar. In Brazil, sugar cane is used as the main raw material for fuel alcohol. In the Republic of Indonesia, as shown in Table 8-4-1, sugar is still imported. The Republic of Indonesia has a plan for increased sugar production to realize domestic supply of sugar in the future. Nevertheless, because comparatively fertile soil is required for sugar cane plantation and the Republic of Indonesia lacks in lands suitable for sugar cane, it is considered difficult to place sugar cane as raw material for fuel alcohol. In the Republic of Indonesia, as shown in Table 8-4-1, sugar is still imported. The Republic of Indonesia have a plan for increased sugar production to realize domestic supply of sugar in the future. Nevertheless, because comparatively fertile soil is required for sugar cane plantation and the Republic of Indonesia lacks in lands suitable for sugar cane, it is considered difficult to place sugar cane as raw material for fuel ethanol production.

Table 8-4-1 Sugar in the Republic of Indonesia
(Unit: 1000)

| Fiscal year | Production | Consumption | Import |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| 1976.5 to 1977.4 | 1,148 | 1,460 | 298 |
| 1977.5 to 1978.4 | 1,201 | 1,616 | 440 |
| 1978.5 to 1979.4 | 1,224 | 1,700 | 470 |
| 1979.5 to 1980.4 | 1,385 | 1,850 | 526 |
| 1980.5 to 1981.4 | 1,313 | 1,870 | 550 |
| 1981.5 to 1982.4 | 1,354 | 1,895 | 780 |
| 1982.5 to 1983.4 | 1,770 | 1,900 | 675 |
| 1983.5 to 1984.4 | 1,790 | 2,037 | 190 |
| 1984.5 to 1985.4 | 1,855 | 2,001 | 6 |
| 1985.5 to 1986.4 | 1,874 | 2,084 | 6 |

[Source: F.O Light]

o Molasses

The Republic of Indonesia has constructed seven sugar plants in 1981 through 1982 for achieving domestic supply of sugar as shown in Table 8-4-2.

Table 8-4-2 Newly Constructed Sugar Plants

| Plants | Sugar Cane Milling Capacity | Location |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Sei Semayang II | 4,000 T/Day | Sumatra |
| Subang | 3,000 " | Jawa |
| Cinta Manis | 4,000 " | Sumatra |
| Caming | 3,000 " | Sulawesi |
| Takalar | 3,000 " | Sulawesi |
| Ketapang | 4,000 " | Sumatra |
| Cula Putih Mataram | 10,000 " | Sumatra |

[Source: Ministry of Agriculture]

With the increased number of sugar plants now in operation, the output of sugar manufacturing plants, molasses as by-product have also increased, reaching 500×10^3 t/year in 1985. Molasses used as raw material for industrial ethanol is 120×10^3 t/year and the remaining 380×10^3 t/year are exported.

Furthermore, the Republic of Indonesia has an expansion program for eleven additional sugar plants of 3×10^3 to 4×10^3 t/day capacity, and when they are completed, the output of by-product molasses will increase to about 230×10^3 t/year. Adding the same to the present exports results in a total of 610×10^3 t/year of molasses available as raw material for fuel ethanol production.

Since 1 kl of ethanol can be produced from about 3.5 t of molasses in typical case, about 170×10^3 kl/year of fuel ethanol can be produced from the 610×10^3 t/year of molasses.

Since required amount of fuel ethanol is about 160×10^3 kl/year in the penetration stage, raw material molasses produced in the Republic of Indonesia will be enough to meet the said requirement, if additional new sugar plants are constructed.

o Sweet Potato

Although it is confirmed that BPPT's affiliated farms in Sulusban have biannual crop of sweet potatoes, it is premature to say that a large scale plantation technology regarding sweet potatoes have been established in the Republic of Indonesia because of unsolved problem of damage from insects. Presently it is difficult to consider sweet potato as raw material for fuel ethanol.

o Sago Palm

In the Republic of Indonesia, natural sago palm in marshland is considered as raw material for ethanol but it requires more than ten years from planting through harvesting and since large scale cultivation technology as industrial raw material has not been established, sago palm is considered difficult to use as raw material for fuel ethanol.

From the above mentioned reasons, molasses is studied as a subject for raw material for fuel ethanol in the penetration stage.

ii) Production Capacity for each Ethanol Plant

When molasses, the by-product of sugar plant is used as raw material for fuel ethanol, it will be advantageous to select a plant location adjacent to sugar plant to reduce the raw material transportation cost.

Table 8-4-2 shows that newly constructed sugar plants in the Republic of Indonesia 1981 onward have more than 3×10^3 t/day of sugar cane processing capacity.

In the case of 3×10^3 t/day sugar cane processing capacity, molasses will be produced at the rate of 4% as by-product. Assuming that 150 is the number of working days per year (average number of sugar plant working days in the Republic of Indonesia), 18×10^3 t will be the annual molasses production.

Since 1 kl of ethanol will be produced from 3.5 t of molasses, one sugar plant is able to supply raw material for about 5×10^3 kl/year of ethanol plant.

With fuel ethanol production plant, in term of production cost it is more advantageous to have larger production capacity for each plant. However, based on the actual experience in Brazil and from the standpoint of raw material availability, this study has assumed 10×10^3 kl/year as plant capacity of each ethanol plant. In general, it is assumed that fuel ethanol plant will be constructed adjacent to newly built sugar plants and one half of raw material molasses will be supplied from the by-product molasses produced in the newly constructed sugar plants with the remaining one half shortage required to be collected from nearby sugar plants.

iii) Production Schedule

Required amount of fuel ethanol in the penetration stage is 160×10^3 kl/year. Production schedule for this will be as given below.

o First Step

Table 8-4-3 shows the status for existing ethanol plants in the Republic of Indonesia. All plants are producing industrial ethanol (94-95% purity) using molasses.

According to BPPT, major application of industrial ethanol is in the field of solvent. But, because industrial methanol, used as substitute for industrial ethanol, is recovered from textile and other industries at low cost, the ethanol market is taken over by methanol drastically lowering the rate of operation for the existing ethanol plant to as low as 50% average.

According to Table 8-4-3, the gross production capacity of existing industrial ethanol plants in the Republic of Indonesia is about 60×10^3 kl/year, thus increasing the production by about 30×10^3 kl/year can be easily achieved by improving the present operation rate of 50% to 100%.

Because the increased industrial ethanol production (94-95% purity) of 30×10^3 kl/year enables to produce fuel ethanol (99.3% purity min.) by additional investment for dehydration facility, and it is clearly more economical than constructing new fuel ethanol plant, in the first step, production of industrial ethanol will be increased

and fuel ethanol will be produced by dehydrating the increased industrial ethanol produced.

Table 8-4-3 Ethanol Production Plants

(unit: Kl/year)

| NO. | COMPANY | LOCATION | PRODUCTION CAPACITY |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Jatiroto I & II | Jawa Timur | 7 500 |
| 2 | PD. Aneka Kimia | Jawa Timur | 18 000 |
| 3 | PT. Madu Sari S.I. | Jawa Timur | 5 250 |
| 4 | PT. Malindo Raya | Jawa Timur | 3 000 |
| 5 | P.S.A. Comal | Jawa Tengah | 5 700 |
| 6 | PT. Padaharja | Jawa Barat | 2 000 |
| 7 | P.S.A. Madukismo | D.I. Yogyakarta | 7 500 |
| 8 | PT. Palimanan | Jawa Barat | 3 000 |
| 9 | PT. Nabiti Sarana | Jawa Barat | 1 800 |
| 10 | PT. Permata Sakti | Sumatera Utara | 5 250 |
| 11 | PT. Basis Indah | Sulawesi Selatan | 3 600 |
| 12 | P.S.A. Sari Kencana | Jawa Timur | - |
| 13 | P.S.A. Sari Murni | Sulawesi Selatan | - |
| TOTAL | | | 62 600 |

[Source : BPPT]

Dehydration facility required for fuel ethanol production can be installed at the industrial ethanol production plants shown in Table 8-4-3. However, since the majority of industrial ethanol production plants shown in Table 8-4-3 are of small scale, individual installation in the industrial methanol plants is not economical. When the distribution of fuel ethanol is considered, it is more economical to construct a dehydration facility of 30×10^3 kl/year capacity at the Cilacap Refinery or depot-site nearby Jakarta, which is a gasoline supply base for Jakarta and its surrounding area.

In other words, about one half of the plants shown in Table 8-4-3 (equivalent to 30×10^3 kl/year industrial ethanol production plant capacity) are to continue industrial ethanol production and indus-

trial ethanol produced by the remaining one half of the plants (equivalent to 30×10^3 kl/year industrial ethanol production plant capacity) will be dehydrated by dehydration facility constructed at the Cilicap refinery site or depot-site nearby Jakarta to turn to fuel ethanol of 99.3% purity min. The fuel ethanol so produced then will be mixed at the rate of 10% in regular gasoline tanks within the Refinery or depot-site and distributed to Jakarta and adjacent areas.

Raw material molasses required for the fuel ethanol production in the first stage is about 110×10^3 t/year.

o Second Step

In the second step which is the penetration stage, 13 hydrous fuel ethanol production plants of 10×10^3 kl/year capacity will be constructed adjacent to sugar plants as stated earlier.

In this case, fuel anhydrous ethanol will be produced by dehydrating at some of large scale dehydration facilities, in the same manner.

Raw material molasses required for fuel ethanol production in the second step is about 460×10^3 t/year.

2) Ultimate Stage

Fuel ethanol required for ultimate stage is about 950×10^3 kl/year.

i) Raw Material

Cassava will be the raw material for fuel ethanol in the ultimate stage. Background for selecting cassava as the most suitable material are given below.

- o Molasses was considered as the raw material for penetration stage because of its estimated availability of 610×10^3 t/year in the Republic of Indonesia which represents about 170×10^3 kl/year of ethanol, and there will be a shortage.
- o For ethanol production process using cassava as raw material, a plant of 8 kl/day is successfully in operation at Sulusuban, Sumatra Island, and technological know-how is obtained.
- o In the Republic of Indonesia, the basic national policy includes transmigration from Java Island to other islands. Transmigrants can cultivate and sell it to ethanol plants in their neighborhood. That means development of cash earning source, which help smooth execution of transmigration policy. In addition, cassava does not require so much fertile soil for its cultivation, it is considered to provide enough crops in transmigration areas.

ii) Production Capacity per One Ethanol Plant

According to the FAO statistics, average crop of cassava per hectare (ha) in the Republic of Indonesia is about 9 tons/ha. When cassava is used as raw material, since 1 kl of ethanol is from about 6 tons of raw material, 1.5 kl of ethanol is produced per ha.

According to the Department of Transmigration of the Republic of Indonesia, transmigrants are given 2 ha. of land from the government, of which one ha. is already developed and the remaining 1 ha. is expected to be developed by transmigrants themselves.

Assuming cassava is planted in 1 ha. to be developed by transmigrants themselves, and also assuming that 10×10^3 kl/year is the production

capacity of one fuel ethanol plant, as in the case of penetration stage, required area will be about 6,700 ha. and raw material for fuel ethanol plants will be supplied by 6,700 transmigrant families planting cassava which covers the requirement.

iii) Production Schedule

Since fuel ethanol required in the ultimate stage is 950×10^3 kl/year, the following production schedule will be employed, coping with the transmigration policy.

- o Since 160×10^3 kl/year is already secured in the penetration stage, the same amount is assumed available for use in the ultimate stage.
- o For the shortage of 790×10^3 kl/year in the ultimate stage, 79 hydrous ethanol plants using cassava as raw material will be newly constructed.
- o Those sites of 79 hydrous ethanol plants will be nearby new transmigration area.
However, concrete sites will be decided in accordance with the transmigration policy in the course.

(3) Distribution System and Relevant Facilities

1) Distribution System

i) Penetration Stage

Fuel ethanol required for the penetration stage is 160×10^3 kl/year. In the first step, the present industrial ethanol production will be increased, and by dehydrating the industrial ethanol so produced, anhydrous fuel ethanol of 30×10^3 kl/year will be produced. In the second step, 130×10^3 kl/year of anhydrous fuel ethanol will be produced. This study assumes the adoption of centralized dehydration system, which will be discussed in the distribution system.

- o Hydrous ethanol produced will be transported by barge or tank truck, for example, to the Cilacap refinery site or to one or two dehydration plants nearby Jakarta.
- o Collected hydrous ethanol (94-95% purity) will be dehydrated by dehydration plant and turned into anhydrous ethanol.
- o This anhydrous fuel ethanol will be mixed at the rate of 10% in regular gasoline tanks at the refinery or depot-site nearby Jakarta.
- o This gasohol with 10% anhydrous fuel ethanol mixed in regular gasoline will be transported to gasoline stands around Jakarta and will be sold to general consumers through the existing distribution system.
- o At gasoline stands, it will be necessary to install tanks, gauges and filling system to automobiles for Gasohol (10% anhydrous fuel ethanol mixed) in addition to the existing facilities for regular gasoline and premium gasoline.
- o To prevent the use of anhydrous fuel ethanol (99.3% purity min.) to be mixed in gasoline for drinking purposes, it will be necessary to denature it with small amount of methanol, etc.

ii) Ultimate Stage

In the ultimate stage, total fuel ethanol requirement will be 950×10^3 kl/year which will be covered by the 160 kl/year of fuel ethanol produced in the penetration stage plus the 790×10^3 kl/year of fuel ethanol to be produced using cassava as raw material in settlements outside Java Island.

As in the penetration stage, for anhydrous fuel ethanol production, producing hydrous ethanol at each ethanol production plant will be collected to some of dehydration plants to produce anhydrous fuel ethanol.

- o Hydrous ethanol produced will be transported by barge or tank truck to 3 to 4 dehydration facilities constructed in the Republic of Indonesia.
- o Collected hydrous ethanol (94 to 95% purity) will be dehydrated to anhydrous fuel ethanol at 3 to 4 dehydration facilities.
- o Anhydrous fuel ethanol produced will be transported to gasoline depot in the neighbourhood of dehydration facilities, and will be mixed in regular gasoline at the rate of 20%.
- o Gasoline will be transported by tank trucks from gasoline depot to gasoline stands through the existing gasoline distribution system, then will be sold to general consumers.
- o At gasoline stands, it will be necessary to install tanks, gauges and filling system for automobiles for gasohol (20% ethanol mixed) in addition to the existing facilities for regular gasoline and premium gasoline. In Jakarta and surrounding areas, facilities (10% ethanol mixed) set up in the penetration stage can be utilized as is.
- o To prevent the use of fuel ethanol of 99.3% purity min. to be mixed in gasoline for drinking purposes, it will be necessary to denature it with small amount of methanol, etc.

2) Distribution Facilities

As explained earlier, distribution systems for penetration stage and ultimate stage are similar, thus explanation common for both stages will be given later.

i) Distribution Facilities

- o Transportation from ethanol plant to receiving tank at dehydration plant

Barges will be used for newly constructed ethanol plant outside Java Island, and tank trucks will be used for inland transportation within Java Island. For barges and tank trucks, the existing ones used in the Republic of Indonesia can be utilized.

- o Hydrous ethanol storage tank

Storage tanks for hydrous ethanol transported by barges and tank trucks have to be newly constructed.

- o Dehydration plant

New dehydration plants to produce anhydrous ethanol are required. Benzene or cyclohexane will be used as the dehydration agent. For this dehydration plant process flow, main equipment required and rough estimation of construction cost will be discussed later.

- o Gasohol storage tank

Anhydrous ethanol produced at dehydration plant and regular gasoline will be mixed by line blender then stored in gasohol storage tank, and storage tank should be newly constructed.

- o Transportation facilities from gasohol tanks to gasoline stands

Gasohol with anhydrous ethanol mixed at the rate of 10% in regular gasoline will be transported by tank trucks to gasoline stands. The existing tank trucks used for gasoline can be utilized.

Fig. 8-4-3 shows the flow of fuel ethanol in relation with the above related facilities.

ii) Dehydration plant

Dehydration plant is to produce anhydrous ethanol using hydrous ethanol as its raw material with benzene or cyclohexane as the dehydration agent.

a) Process outline

Process outline using the most commonly used benzene as its dehydration agent is as follows:

- o Anhydrous ethanol stored in tank will be sent to dehydration tower by pump.
- o The dehydration tower with reboiler using steam as its heat source will distill ethanol, benzene and water. Benzene and water will be distilled from the tower top and hydrous ethanol will be distilled to hydrous tank from the tower bottom via product cooler.
- o Benzene and water from the tower top will be distilled at benzene recovery column, where benzene and water will be separated, benzene from the top and water from the bottom.
- o Hydrous ethanol so produced and stored once will be mixed with regular gasoline by line blender and then will be stored in gasohol tank.

The above process outline is shown in Fig. 8-4-4, "Outline of Dehydration Plant".

b) Main equipment

Main equipment required for dehydration plant are shown in Table 8-4-4, "Main Equipment List".

Table 8-4-4 Main Equipment List of Dehydration Plant

| No. | Equipment | Q'ty | Specification |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Hydrous Ethanol Storage Tank | 2 | 5000 m ³ , Carbon Steel |
| 2 | Hydrous Ethanol Feed Pump | 1 | |
| 3 | Dehydration Column | 1 | Stainless Steel |
| 4 | Dehydration Column Reboiler | 1 | Shell / Tube Type |
| 5 | Dehydration Column Condenser | 2 | Shell / Tube Type |
| 6 | Benzene Recovery Column Condenser | 1 | Stainless Steel |
| 7 | Benzene Recovery Column Condenser | 1 | Shell / Tube Type |
| 8 | Dehydration Column Bottom Pump | 1 | |
| 9 | Product Cooler | 1 | Shell / Tube Type |
| 10 | Benzene Tank | 1 | Carbon Steel |
| 11 | Anhydrous Ethanol Storage Tank | 2 | 5000 m ³ , Carbon Steel |
| 12 | Line Blender | 1 | Static Mixer Type |
| 13 | Benzene Feed Pump | 1 | |
| 14 | Anhydrous Ethanol Tank Pump | 1 | |
| 15 | Regular Gasoline Feed Pump | 1 | |

c) Rough estimate of construction cost

Since requirement of hydrous ethanol in penetration stage is 30×10^3 kl/year in the first step and 130×10^3 kl/year in the second step, dehydration plant of 160×10^3 kl/year production capacity have to be newly constructed.

Estimated construction cost is 2.9×10^6 \$ for 30×10^3 kl/year and 8.1×10^6 \$ for 130×10^3 kl/year.

Additionally, 5 to 6 dehydration plants of 160×10^3 kl/year production capacity are required for the ultimate stage.

Fig. 8-4-3 Flow of Fuel Ethanol

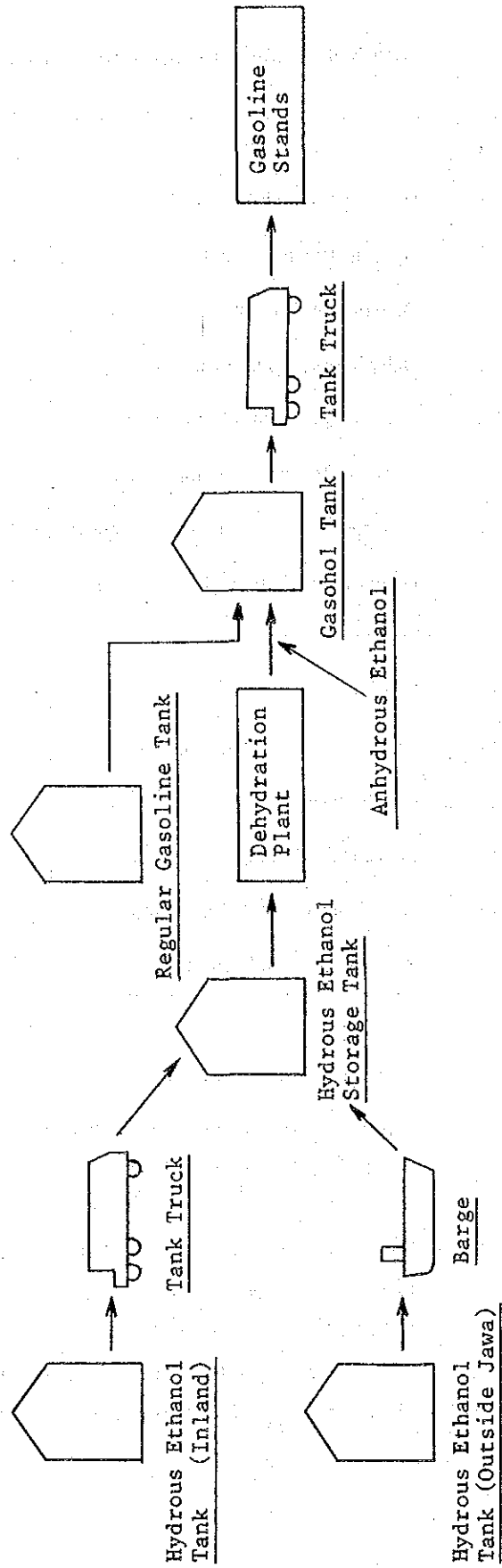
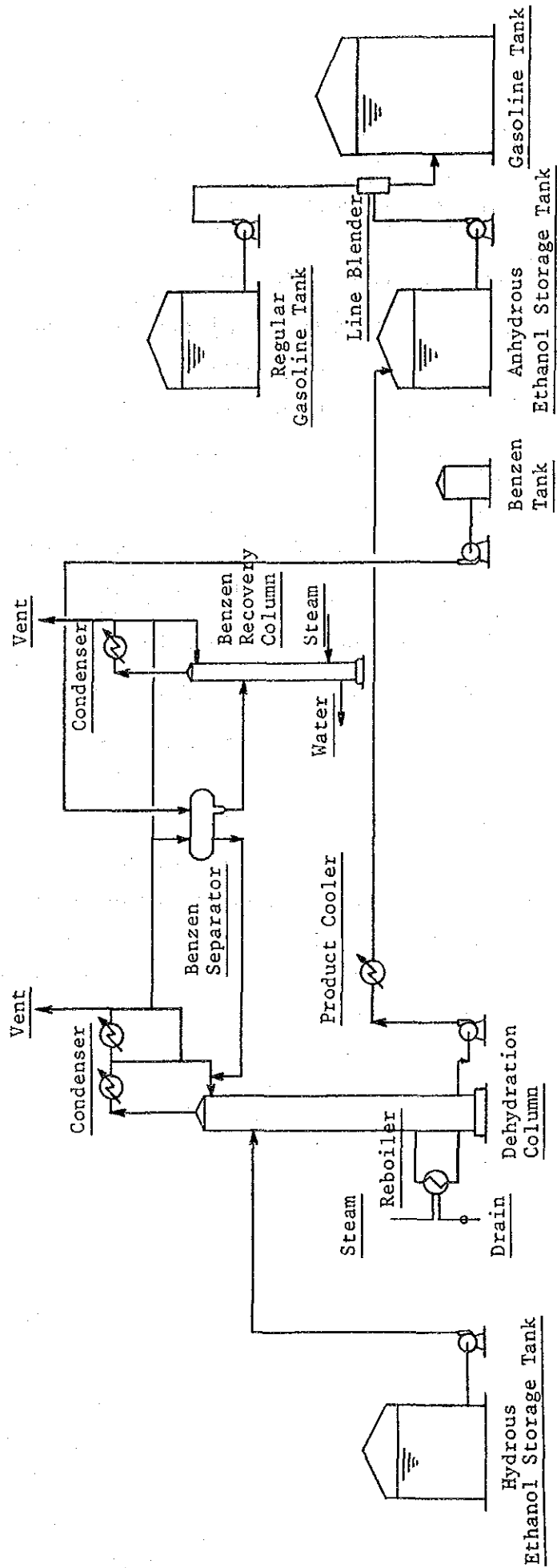


Fig. 8-4-4 Outline of Dehydration Plant



8-5 Issues and Measures for Introducing Fuel Alcohol

8-5-1 Fuel Methanol Production and Distribution Costs

(1) Fuel methanol production cost

The production cost of fuel methanol is detailed in the Interim Report II (1985), which is summarized below.

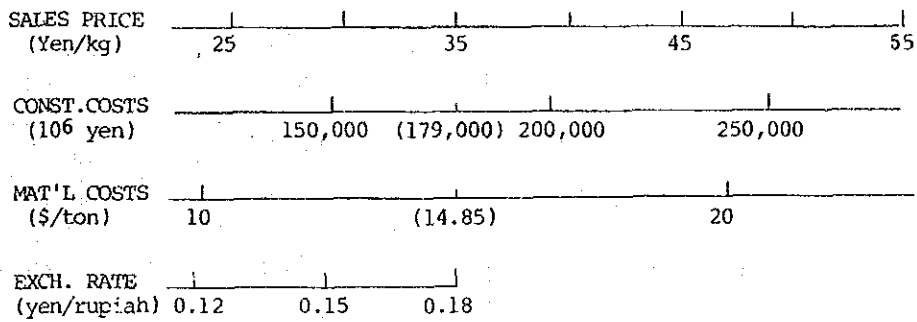
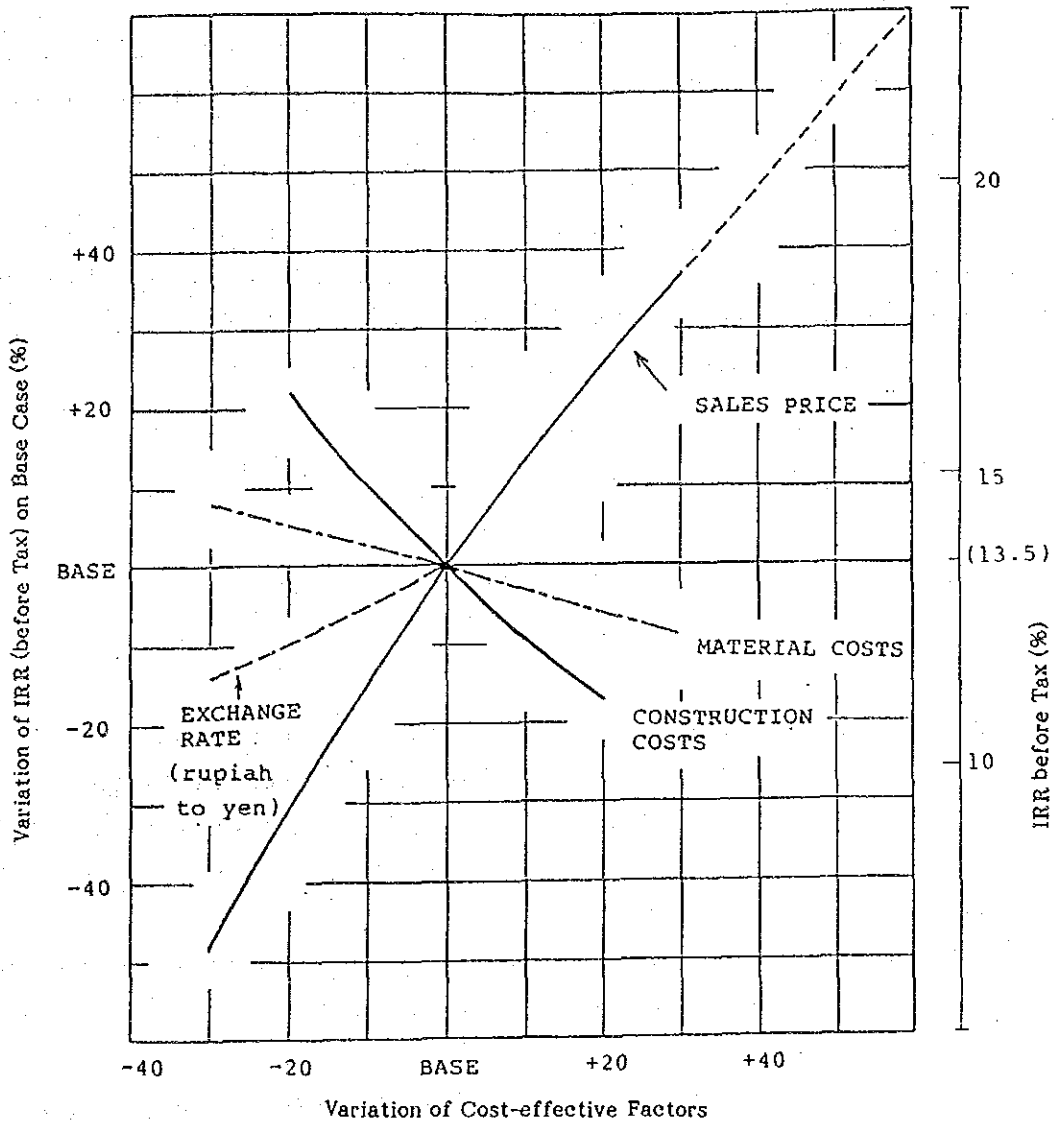
1) Preconditions of financial analysis

- i) Methanol production: $1,600 \times 10^3$ t/y (project life: 30 years)
- ii) Finance: Equity 25%
Debts 75% (interest rate 8%)
- iii) Exchange rates: \$1 = ¥200, Rp1 = ¥0.18
- iv) Fixed-capital investment: $989,500 \times 10^6$ Rp ($¥178,600 \times 10^6$)
- v) Raw material (coal): 16,454 Rp/t (14.85 \$/t)
- vi) Plant gate price of methanol (assumed): 194 Rp/kg (35 ¥/kg)

2) Financial analysis results

Based on these preconditions, IRR (Internal Rate of Return) become 13.5% and the minimum shipping price of fuel methanol (IRR 8% = interest rate) 143 Rp/kg (112 Rp/l). The relation between IRR and cost factors is shown in Fig. 8-5-1. It is noted that the factors having great influence on IRR are the plant gate price of methanol and fixed capital investment.

Fig. 8-5-1 Sensitivity of Cost-effective Factors



(2) Fuel methanol distribution cost

In a project to produce fuel methanol from Banko coal, distribution is assumed as follows.

Fuel methanol is stored in Palembang, which serves as a terminal, from which it is forwarded to refineries or depots near individual consuming areas, where it is blended with gasoline and given other preparation treatments. Resultant products are supplied to fuel consumers directly or via service stations.

Based on local survey results, the marine transportation cost of fuel oil is assumed to average 6.95 \$/kl in general in Indonesia. Also considering the domestic oil flow, marine transportation costs from the Plaju refinery to major consuming area were estimated, results of which are shown below.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Plaju - Demand Region | I (Medan) | 15.40 \$/kl |
| " | II (Palembang) | 0 |
| " | III (Jakarta) | 7.70 |
| " | IV (Semarang) | 11.62 |
| " | V (Surabaya) | 15.40 |
| " | VI (U. Pandang) | 32.90 |

Because Palembang adjoins Plaju and because marine transportation of fuel methanol is thought to be identical to that of fuel oil, the figures shown in the preceding table can be identical to marine transportation costs of fuel methanol from Balikpapan. Also, local survey results suggest that the land transportation cost is an estimated 0.15 \$/kl.km.

Based on these results, transportation costs of fuel methanol from Palembang to individual consuming areas located inland within 100km from the starting point were estimated, and are presented in Table 8-5-1.

Table 8-5-1 Transportation Costs from Palembang to Each Demand Region

| From Palembang | Marine cost ① | Inland cost (100km) ② | Total ① + ② |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| to Demand Region I | 15.40 | 15.0 | 30.40 |
| II | 0 | 15.0 | 15.00 |
| III | 7.70 | 15.0 | 22.70 |
| IV | 11.62 | 15.0 | 26.62 |
| V | 15.40 | 15.0 | 30.40 |
| VI | 32.90 | 15.0 | 47.90 |

8-5-2 Production and Distribution Cost of Fuel Ethanol

8-5-2 Production and Distribution Cost of Fuel Ethanol

(1) Production Cost of Fuel Ethanol

1) Penetration Stage

In the penetration stage, molasses is used as the raw material, and ethanol production plant production capacity is assumed to be 100×10^3 Kl/year. Production cost is computed on the following assumption.

i) Raw Material Cost

According to the study report on the effective use of sugar by-products in the Republic of Indonesia in 1983, the price of molasses in the Republic of Indonesia for 1977 to 1982 is as given in Table 8-5-2.

Table 8-5-2

(unit: Rp/l)

| F.Y. | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Price | 15,200 | 20,600 | 33,500 | 65,000 | 55,000 | 20,000 |

It is evaluated that the unusual price up of molasses in 1980 and 1981 depends on the effect of 2nd oil crisis and, on the other hand, the decrease of the price in 1982 depends on the oversupply of molasses because of additional constructions of sugar plants in 1981 and 1982 as well as the trend of the price down of oil price in 1982.

Because the constructions of several sugar plants is planned at present time to keep self-balance in Indonesia, the supply of molasses, as by-product of sugar, is estimated to be oversupply and the price is even or may be dropped in short and long terms.

Taking into consideration above market and price situation, the price of molasses will be assumed to be 20,000 Rp/Kl in short and long terms.

If one applies the ratio of 1110 Rp/\$, as exchange rate, the price of molasses as feedstock of fuel ethanol is equivalent to 18 \$/kl. The unit consumption of molasses per unit fuel ethanol is about 3.5 therefore the feedstock cost of fuel ethanol from molasses is estimated to be 63 \$/Kl ethanol.

- ii) Utility Cost
With consideration for fuel, water, power and chemicals, and based on the report obtained from Aneka-Kimia plant in the Republic of Indonesia, utility cost of 33.20 \$/Kl is applied.
- iii) Labor Cost
For unit labor cost, 1,000 \$/Y as reported by PD Aneka-Kimia is applied, requiring 120 workers.
- iv) Plant Construction Cost
Construction cost in 1985 assumed as 8.6×10^6 \$.
- v) Interest
Assumed construction cost x 10%.
- vi) Maintenance Cost
Assumed construction cost x 3%.
- vii) Taxes and Insurances
Assumed construction cost x 0.5%.
- viii) Depreciation
Salvage value after full depreciation is assumed 10% to be depreciated over 10 years period. Therefore, annual depreciation cost will be, Construction cost x $0.9 \times 1/10$.
- ix) Profit
Assumed 10% of construction cost.
- x) Administration Cost
Assumed labor cost x 80%.

Table 8-5-3 gives the cost of fuel ethanol in penetration stage as computed from the foregoing.

Table 8-5-3 Cost of Fuel Ethanol from Molasses (Penetration Stage)

| Item | Costs | \$/Kl |
|---------------------|---|-------|
| Raw Material | 18 \$/T x 3.5 T/Kl | 63 |
| Utility & Chemicals | 33.20 \$/Kl | 33 |
| Labor | 1000 \$/man x 120 man x 1/10,000 Kl | 12 |
| Interest | 8.6×10^6 \$ x 0.10 x 1/10,000 Kl | 86 |
| Maintenance | 8.6×10^6 \$ x 0.03 x 1/10,000 Kl | 26 |
| Taxes & Insurances | 8.6×10^6 \$ x 0.005 x 1/10,000 Kl | 4 |
| Depreciation | 8.6×10^6 \$ x 0.9 x 1/10 x 1/10,000 Kl | 77 |
| Profit | 8.6×10^6 \$ x 0.1 x 1/10,000 Kl | 86 |
| Administration | 1000 \$/man x 120 man x 1/10,000 Kl x 0.8 | 10 |
| | Total | 397 |

The financial analysis results shown on Table 8-5-3 could be evaluated in view of economic evaluation as 134 \$/Kl as economic evaluation cost, because labour cost, tax, depreciation and profit could be considered to be benefit for Indonesia.

If one assumes that the preferable impacts on environmental modification by decrease of leaded gasoline and the save of domestic oil consumption, 134 \$/Kl could be evaluated in lower evaluation cost.

2) Ultimate Stage

As stated earlier, in the ultimate stage, further 890×10^3 Kl/year ethanol is required in addition to the 160×10^3 Kl/year in the penetration stage, making 950×10^3 Kl/year as the total requirement. For this additional 890×10^3 Kl/year, cassava will be used as raw material and the ethanol plant production capacity will be 10×10^3 Kl/year/plant. Production cost is calculated based on the following.

i) Raw Material Cost

According to the Bureau of Statistics of the Republic of Indonesia, the price of cassava used as raw material in the ultimate stage in 1979 to 1984 will be as follows:

Table 8-5-4 Price of Cassava

(unit: Rp/T)

| F.Y. | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Price | 54,000 | 75,000 | 88,000 | 13,000 | 134,000 | 124,000 |

The Rp currency of the Republic of Indonesia is converted to \$ based on the International Financial Statistics and further adjusted to \$ on 1985 base using the deflator and given in Table 8-5-5.

Table 8-5-5 Price of Cassava

(unit: \$/T)

| F.Y. | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Price | 145.92 | 155.55 | 165.37 | 173.71 | 158.50 | 115.40 |

As shown in Table 8-5-5, although the price of cassava varies greatly, this report employs 152.40 \$/T, average price for 1979 to 1984. Therefore, raw material cost is obtained by multiplying 152.40 \$/T with 6 T/Kl required to produce 1 Kl of ethanol.

ii) Utility Cost

With consideration for fuel, power and chemicals, 61.59 \$/Kl is assumed.

iii) Labor Cost

As in the penetration stage, 1,000 \$/man is assumed using 120 men.

iv) Plant Construction Cost

Assumed construction cost as 10.12×10^6 for 1985.

v) Interest

Assumed construction cost x 10%.

vi) Maintenance

Assumed construction cost x 3%.

vii) Taxes and Insurances

Assumed construction cost x 0.5%.

viii) Depreciation

Salvage value after full depreciation is assumed as 10% to be depreciated over the 10 year period. Therefore, annual depreciation cost will be construction cost x 0.9 x 1/10.

ix) Profit

Assumed 10% of construction cost.

x) Administration cost

Assumed labor cost x 80%.

Table 8-5-6 Cost of Fuel Ethanol from Cassava (Ultimate Stage)

| Item | Costs | \$/Kl |
|---------------------|---|-------|
| Material | 152.40 \$/T x 6 T/Kl | 914 |
| Utility & Chemicals | 61.59 \$/Kl | 62 |
| Labor | 1,000 \$/man x 120 man x 1/10,000 Kl | 12 |
| Interest | 10.12 x 10 ⁶ \$ x 0.10 x 1/10,000 Kl | 101 |
| Maintenance | 10.12 x 10 ⁶ \$ x 0.03 x 1/10,000 Kl | 30 |
| Taxes & Insurances | 10.12 x 10 ⁶ \$ x 0.005 x 1/10,000 Kl | 5 |
| Depreciation | 10.12 x 10 ⁶ \$ x 0.9 x 1/10 x 1/10,000 Kl | 91 |
| Profit | 10.12 x 10 ⁶ \$ x 0.1 x 1/10,000 Kl | 101 |
| Administration | 1,000 \$/man x 120 man x 1/10,000 Kl x 0.8 | 10 |
| | Total | 1,326 |

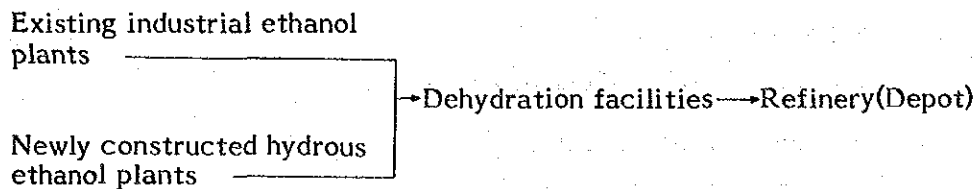
The financial analysis results shown on Table 8-5-6 could be evaluated in view of economic evaluation as 220 \$/Kl as economic evaluation cost, because labor cost, tax, depreciation and profit could be considered to be of benefit to Indonesia.

Economic evaluation cost may be more lower if one considers the preferable impacts on environmental modifications and transmission policy of Indonesia as well as the decrease of domestic oil consumption.

(2) Distribution Cost of Fuel Ethanol

1) Penetration Stage

As stated earlier, in the penetration stage, hydrous ethanol produced from molasses as raw material at the existing industrial ethanol plants and newly constructed hydrous ethanol plants will be collected at the 1 or 2 dehydration facilities, dehydrated into anhydrous fuel ethanol and mixed with regular gasoline at refining depot.



Existing industrial ethanol plants are, as shown in Table 8-4-3, mostly located in Java Island, and newly constructed hydrous ethanol plants are most likely to be located in Kalimantan area, Sumatra Island as shown in Table 8-4-2, because they will be in the site affiliated to newly constructed sugar plants.

Hydrous ethanol will be transported from these areas to the dehydration facilities located in Java Island, thus exact calculation will be difficult, so the present study is estimated based on the following.

i) Prerequisites

- o In the penetration stage, hydrous ethanol is assumed to be transported for an average of 300 Km offshore and 200 Km inland.
- o Marine Distribution Unit Cost
Hydrous ethanol will be assumably transported by barges of 500 to 1000 Kl and unit cost is estimated to be 0.02 \$/Kl·Km based on the same in Japan in 1985.
- o Inland Distribution Unit Cost
Hydrous ethanol will be assumably transported by tank trucks of 6 to 10 Kl and unit cost is estimated at 0.15 \$/Kl·Km as reported by Aneka-Kimia, the largest ethanol plant in the Republic of Indonesia as of 1985.

ii) Result of Computation

$$0.02 \times 300 + 0.15 \times 200 = 36 \text{ \$/KI}$$

2) Ultimate Stage

In this stage, 790×10^3 KI/Y of fuel ethanol newly produced in the settlements using cassava as raw material will be used in addition to the 160×10^3 KI/Y of fuel ethanol produced in the penetration stage.

This fuel ethanol will be first produced as hydrous ethanol, transported to the 4 to 5 dehydration plants located in Java Island, then dehydrated there and mixed at the rate of 20% in regular gasoline at refinery depot near the dehydration plants.

In this stage, exact calculation of distribution cost is difficult but since most of the hydrous ethanol will be produced outside Java Island and then transported to Java Island, roughly the same as in the case of penetration stage, the present study assumes 36 \\$/KI, same distribution cost as in the penetration stage applies.

8-5-3 Safety

(1) General Properties of Alcohols

Table 8-5-7 shows the properties of methanol and ethanol. Both methanol and ethanol are saturated monohydric alcohol with hydroxyl groups, and easily blended into water, alcohols, ether, and other organic solvents. Methanol have a lower calorific value than does gasoline, and are inflammable at ambient temperature. In combustion, they have air fuel ratio rich in fuel, and the flame is invisible.

Methanol is toxic, although the degree is lower than oil. The drinking of 30 - 100 ml of methanol may cause death, and 7 - 8 ml blindness. Therefore, it must be handled with great care. It smells similarly to ethanol. Do not drink it by mistake.

(2) Dangerousness of Explosion

Methanol is liquid inflammable at 11°C. Its vapor forms explosive mixed gas in the range from 6.72 to 36.5%, when it is mixed with air.

Ethanol is liquid inflammable at 12.8°C. Its vapor forms explosive mixed gas in the range from 3.3 to 19%, when it is mixed with air.

When stored in a closed container such as a tank, can and bottle, both methanol and ethanol produce explosive mixed gas in the container in the temperature range from about 11 to 42°C. (See Fig. 8-5-2)

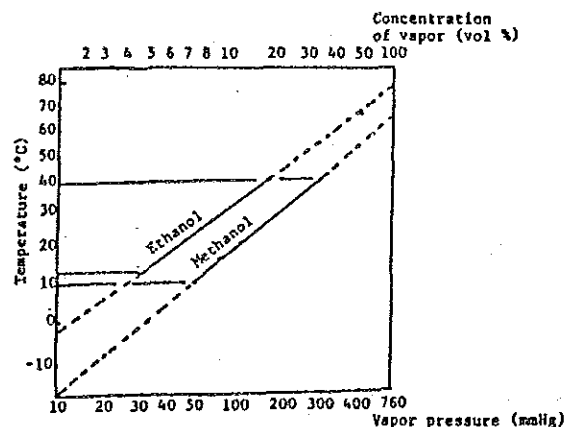


Fig. 8-5-2 Vapor Pressure and Explosion Limit of Methanol and Ethanol
(Source: The Chemical Society of Japan: Guidance for Chemical Accident Prevention)

Table 8-5-7 Physical Properties of Alcohols.

| | Methanol | Ethanol | Gasoline |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Appearance | Colorless, transparent liquid | Colorless, transparent liquid | Colored to orange |
| Odor | Characteristic aroma | Characteristic aroma | Characteristic odor |
| Taste | (Toxic) | Burning taste | |
| Boiling point 760mmHg | 64.65°C | 78.325°C | 30~200°C |
| Melting point | -96°C | -114.5°C | |
| Density of steam (air = 1) | 1.11 | 1.58 | 3~4 |
| Flash point | 11°C | 12.8°C | -40°C |
| Ignition point | 470°C | 392°C | |
| Explosion limit (in the air) | 6.72~36.5vol% | 3.3~19vol% | 1.4~7.6vol% |
| Vapor pressure | 60mmHg (12.1°C) | 40mmHg (19°C) | |
| Heat of combustion | (HV) 173.6 Kcal/mol | (HV) 326.6 Kcal/mol | |
| | (LV) 153.6 Kcal/mol | (LV) 288.0 Kcal/mol | About 11,000Kcal/kg |

[Source: The Chemical Society of Japan :
Guidance for Chemical Accident Prevention]

Gasoline exceeds upper explosion limit in a closed container, since it is mixed liquid with different boiling points, and usually contains a low boiling point fraction (pentane).

Therefore, it is important to premix methanol and ethanol with the low boiling point fraction such as gasoline that contains 3-25% butane or to install a flame arrester to the opening before using methanol and ethanol to prevent inflammation.

Methanol and ethanol is similar to oils in general inflammability. They are characterized by flame during combustion that is hard to distinguish. For this, favorable results have been obtained by mixing 15% of gasoline that contains 40% aromatic into methanol, gasoline that contains 85% or more of methanol ignites when it is dropped onto a high temperature manifold of a car. Gasoline or gasoline containing methanol at a low level does not seem to ignite, when it is dropped onto the manifold, because it rolls down with keeping it dry (R. Piquette and others: 7th International Symposium on Alcohol Fuels. Paris Oct/20 - 23, 1986)

(3) Toxicity

Table 8-5-8 shows the toxicity of alcohols. As clear from the Table, methanol is toxic. Ethanol usually acts as a sedative without toxicity. This section deals with methanol that is toxic.

An oral dose of 8 - 20g of methanol may cause blindness and 30 - 50g death. The LD₅₀ to methanol in rats is 12-14 mg/kg. The figure for both methanol-gasoline mixture and gasoline is 10mg/kg in this species. The LD₅₀ is comparable among the three.

Transcutaneous exposure to 200 ppm or more of methanol may produce chronic poisoning such as optic nerve disorders and multiple neuritis.

The toxic inhalation dose of methanol irritates the eyes, nose, and pharyngeal and laryngeal mucosa, which may cause poisoning symptoms. The allowable concentration is 250 ppm for exposure within 15 minutes and 200ppm or less for exposure for 8 hours a day.*

*ACGIH (American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists)

Methanol toxicity may give rise to acidemia, and severe toxicity may cause renal and liver disorders. The allowable concentration of gasoline is 500 ppm.

A comparative acute toxicity test in rats shows no marked difference in oral, transcutaneous, or inhalation toxicity between 15% methanol-gasoline mixture and gasoline.

As for action on the central nervous system, methanol-gasoline mixture has a stronger sedative action.

A subacute toxicity test shows that methanol-gasoline mixture affects the respiratory system more strongly. This returns to normal after stopping exposure.

A mutagenicity test using Salmonella Lignieres and Ames method shows no differences between methanol-gasoline mixture and gasoline; neither compound is mutagenic. The chronic toxicity, including carcinogenicity, of a low level of methanol vapor should be tested through out the life of laboratory animals as done with agricultural chemicals. For this reason, laboratory animals with a short life expectancy such as rats and mice are generally used for this test. On the other hand, monkeys, which is a primate, is suited to evaluate the effects of ethanol on human, since the toxicity of ethanol in primates is clearly different from that in other species.

In view of these, monkeys and rats and mice were selected as laboratory animals to start about 3-year chronic toxicity test in monkeys. In addition, a lifetime toxicity test, including carcinogenicity test was done in rats and mice of a number that is required for statistical analysis.

Four levels of spray methanol, 0 (control), 10, 100 and 1000 ppm, were selected for these tests based on the results of a test of a high level of methanol that was done to determine in a short period which part of the monkey's body is affected by methanol and the industrial hygiene standard (260 ppm).

The chronic toxicity test has been done for more than one year as of the end of March, 1984. Monkeys and mice remain unchanged with 100 ppm of methanol or less.

Only monkeys have symptoms suggesting arrhythmia and irregular menstruation with 1000 ppm.

A test of a high level of methanol, which was done to understand symptoms that appeared in monkeys as described above, was done at levels of 3,000, 5,000, 7000 and 10,000 ppm for two weeks.

(Source: Nomura Research Institute: Feasibility Study on the Use of Alcohol-Gasoline Mixture in Fiscal 1980 and 1981)

Table 8-5-8 Harmfulness of Alcohols

| Items | Ethanol | Methanol |
|--|--|---|
| (1) General properties | <p>Sedative</p> <p>The drinking of an appropriate amount of ethanol improves appetite, and stimulates the secretion of gastric juice, which helps the absorption of food. The repeat drinking of large amount irritates the gastric mucosa. Excessive drinking is harmful to the nervous system.</p> | <p>Poison</p> <p>Not drinkable.</p> <p>Usually, 8~20g causes blindness 30~50g causes death.</p> |
| <p>Blood level</p> <p>0.05 %</p> <p>0.1 %</p> <p>0.2 %</p> <p>0.37 %</p> <p>0.4~0.5 %</p> <p>0.6~0.7 %</p> | <p>Toxic symptoms</p> <p>Inhibitory nerve paralyzed and judgement lost</p> <p>Motor and sensory nerves paralyzed</p> <p>All motor nerves disturbed</p> <p>The center of the brain paralyzed and sensory paralysis</p> <p>The entire sensory region of the brain affected; coma</p> <p>The respiration center and cardiac center paralyzed; death</p> | |
| (2) At handling | <p>Relatively harmless</p> <p>Alcohol vapor acts as an anesthetic. The repeated exposure of ethanol irritates the eyes and bronchus, and causes headache, shivering, sleepiness, vomiting, and anorexia.</p> | <p>Harmful</p> <p>Methanol irritates the eyes and nose and pharyngolaryngeal mucosa</p> <p>Repeated contact with methanol causes dry, squamous, and crack dermatitis.</p> |
| <p>Allowable level (ACGIH)</p> | <p>15 minutes or less 1000 ppm</p> <p>8 hrs/day 1000 ppm</p> | <p>250 ppm</p> <p>250 ppm</p> |

| Level | Effects | Effects |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 1000 ppm | ————— | Acute toxicity: Drunkenness, pain, headache, and dim sight |
| 1380 ppm | 28 min:No effects 38 min:Headache | |
| 2300 ppm | 39 min:Slight numbness Feels hot in the head, drunk, and cold in the arms and legs. 50 min:Sleepiness | |
| 5000 ppm | 20 ppm:Increased headache | Acute toxicity: Coma to death |
| 6000 ppm | Discomfort and slight sleepiness | |
| 7000 ppm | Discomfort, 30 min:Feels hot 90 min:Fatigue | |
| 8000 ppm | Odor, burning sensation in the eyes 30 min:Fatigue and sleepiness | |
| (3) Acute toxicity | ————— | LD ₅₀ (rats) 12~14 mg/kg |
| (4) Cutaneous absorption | Absorbed cutaneously, which may cause poisoning. | 200 ppm or more causes subacute and chronic poisoning, optic nerve disorders, and multiple neuritis. |

(Source: The Chemical Society of Japan :
Guidance for Chemical Accident Prevention)

8-5-4 Environment

(1) Effects of Production Processes on Environment

The methanol manufacturing plant does not have the leakage of a high level of methanol, causing no problems of environmental contamination in the surrounding area, as long as it satisfies standards for facilities for manufacturing dangerous articles.

Generally, care must be taken not to drain a high level of methanol such as fluid at the bottom of the rectifier into the general water system.

In the aspect of working atmosphere, when the manhole, which is on the facility for storing methanol, is opened, methanol vapor is present near the manhole. The worker should stand to the windward or go away from the manhole. This decreases the level of alcohol rapidly, and there is no problem.

Ethanol causes no problems, since it has no toxicity, which is found in methanol.

However, ethanol is manufactured by biomass. Waste fluid is produced in the manufacturing process. It requires to process when it is returned to the nature. It can be processed by the methane fermentation, activated mud, the cultivation of yeast, and concentration. Residue after processing is used as a fertilizer or feed. (See Figs. 8-5-3 - 8-5-4).

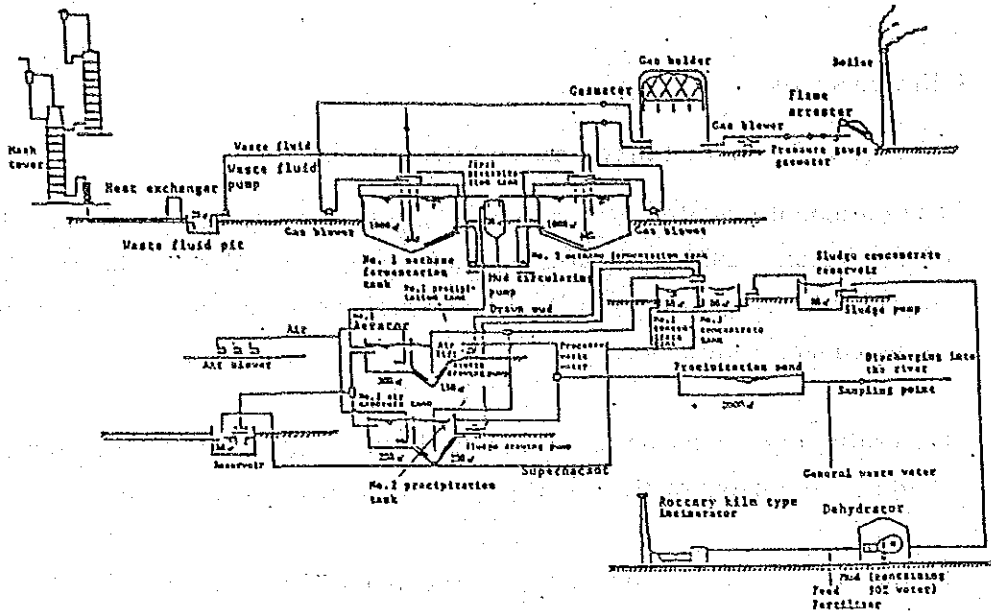


Fig. 8-5-3 Flow Chart of the Process of Waste Fluid by a Combination of the Fermentation of Methane and Activated Mud

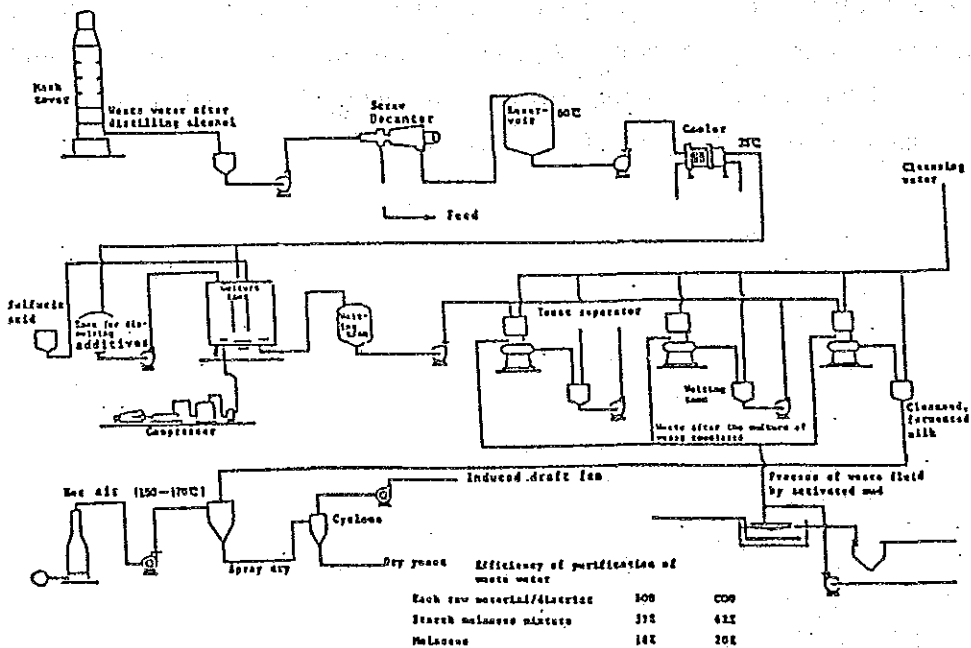


Fig. 8-5-4 Process of Waste by the Cultivation of Yeast

(2) Effect of Distribution Processes on Environment

1) Effects on an Ecosystem

A blend of gasoline and methanol or ethanol is usually made by refineries. It is distributed as a alcohol-gasoline mixture. The effects of the alcohol-gasoline mixture on the natural ecosystem during its release to the water system and the effects of methanol on aquatic life are presented here.

i) Biodegradation

The measurement of biochemical oxygen demand in the closed system that contains standard activated mud and the direct analysis of dissolved substances in the water show no differences in decomposability between 15% methanol-gasoline mixture and gasoline. The low-boiling point fraction gasoline has higher decomposability than the high-boiling point one. Methanol-gasoline mixture starts to be broken down more early.

ii) Accumulation of a Aocohols in Fish

The ratio of the amount of the representative components, which are contained in 15% methanol-gasoline mixture and gasoline, dissolved in the water and their amount accumulated in carp is some ten to some hundred times; there were no significant differences between the two.

iii) Effects of Methanol on the Life of Water

There are no knowledge available on the chronic effects of relatively long-term exposure to methanol on aquatic life, its evasion from methanol, or the effects of methanol on micro-organisms in the water. Fatal level test in Himedaka (a kind of killfish), evasion test in ear shells etc. chronic effect test in Himedaka, and growth test in plankton have been done to make an overall evaluation of these effects, particularly taking the effects of methanol on culture fishery into account etc. Red sea breams, prawns, ear shells, seaweed etc. have been selected for these tests. At present, these tests are well under way without any problems. The following tests also have been done:

- a) Fertility and teratogenicity test
- b) Mutagenicity test
- c) Metabolism test

d) Test of diffusion in the water

(Source: Shizuo Takatori: Electricity and Gas 1984 Vol. 34, No.7)

2) Level of Alcohol Concentration in the Working Atmosphere

The assay of the level of vent gas from the vent tube at the unloading of fuel in the underground tank, which is an oil supply facility, satisfies the regulation imposed by local self-governing bodies, including Tokyo. In Japan, we are obliged to return the vapor of this vent gas that generates during unloading to the oil supply facility to a tank lorry from the standpoint of prevention of air pollution caused by the vaporization of hydrocarbons.

The maximum level of ethanol has been measured near the nose of the operator as 5.6 vol ppm, when cars are filled up with 10% ethanol-gasoline mixture. The maximum level of methanol has been measured in the same place as 48 vol ppm, when cars are filled up with 10% methanol-gasoline mixture. These results suggest no problem of working atmosphere, because these values are much lower than the allowable level, and time of exposure to these alcohols is short.

Table 8-5-9 shows the levels of alcohol-gasoline mixtures in the air assayed near the facilities and equipment of the small-sized distribution system.

Table 8-5-9 Work in the Process of Storage and Distribution of Alcohols and the Maximum Levels of Alcohols

| Name of work | Gasoline used | Maximum level |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) Filling up using a gasoline meter | Summer: 15% methanol-gasoline mixture | Methanol 154 ppm |
| (2) Drain from the joint after loading a tank lorry | Winter: 15% methanol-gasoline mixture | Methanol 137 ppm |
| (3) Drain from a tank lorry joint after pouring into the underground tank from a tank lorry | Summer: 15% methanol-gasoline mixture | Methanol 112 ppm |
| | Summer: 10% ethanol-gasoline mixture | Ethanol 415 ppm |
| (4) Opening the tank manhole | Summer: 10% ethanol-gasoline mixture | Ethanol 415 ppm |

(Source: Nomura Research Institute: Feasibility Study on the Use of Alcohol and Oil Products Mixture in 1984)

(3) Effect of Exhaust from Cars

1) Present Status of Regulations

The volume of passenger traffic and carloadings increased by leaps and bounds with marked popularity of cars. At the same time, cityward drifting of population and extended urban districts caused a problem of traffic pollution in urban areas in many countries.

Traffic pollution is classified into two major types: air pollution and noise pollution. Air pollution includes nitrogen dioxide, nitrogen monoxide, hydrocarbon, smoke, and lead. The present status of regulations on exhaust from cars in various countries is described below.

Japan: Regulations became effective in 1973, and were intensified every year. (See Figs. 8-5-5 and 6.) (See Table 8-5-10.)

USA: Regulations became effective in 1970. They remain in force in California, where severer regulations are applied, and other states, separately.

Germany: Regulations were enforced by the exhaust control in 1968.

Decreases in lead in gasoline was legislated in 1971.

France: The government ordinance 1974 regulates exhaust from cars.

England: Exhaust from cars was specified in the Road Traffic Act 1972, and became effective in 1973.

Regulations that was adopted by the United Nations European Economy Committee (ECE) in 1972 were introduced.

Indonesia: Basic provisions were enacted to control living environment in 1982. Tables 8-5-11 - 12 show the current criteria in Indonesia.

Fig. 8-5-5 Regulated Limit of NOx Exhaust from Cars and Environmental NOx Concentration v.s. the Number of Cars in Japan

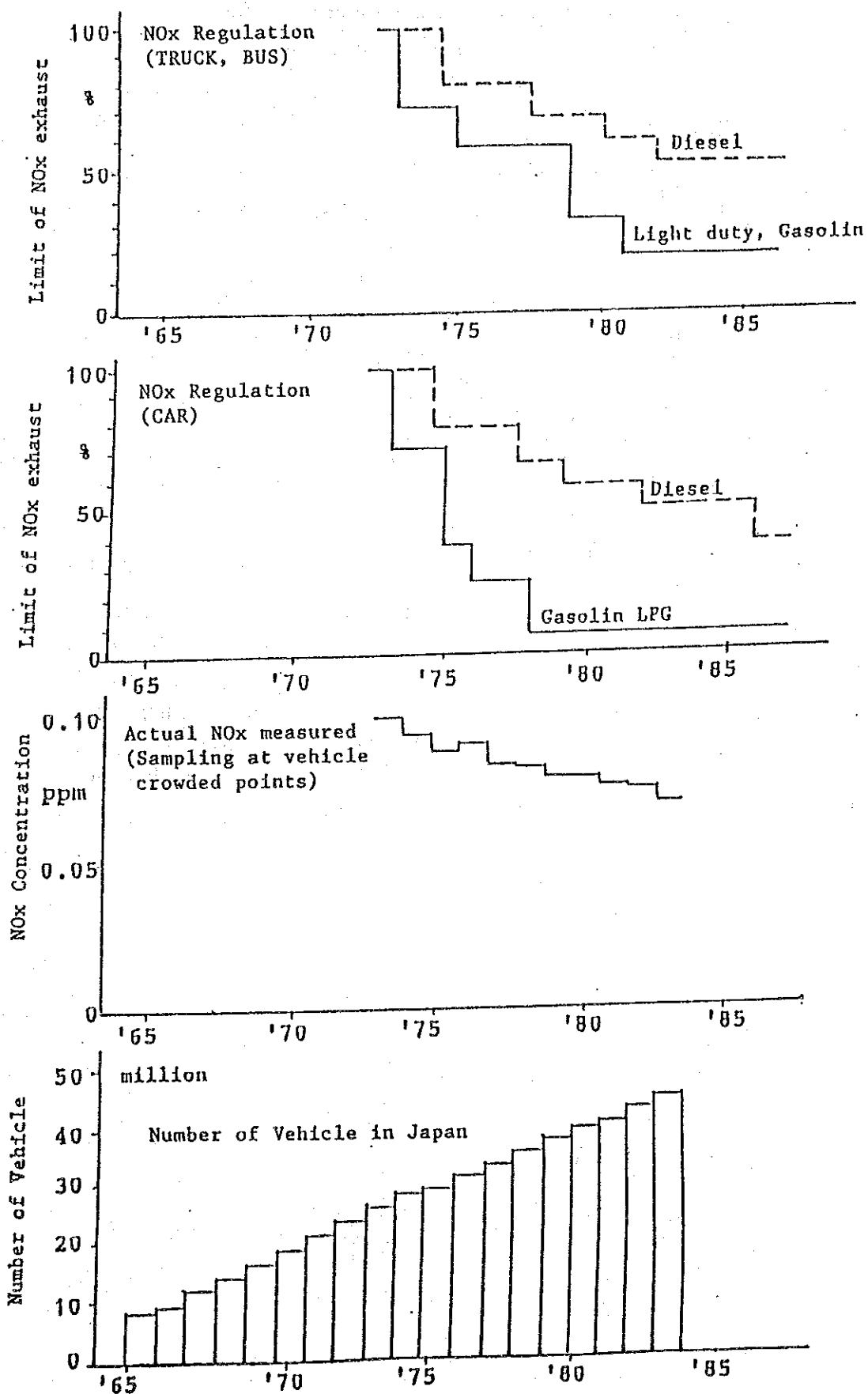


Fig. 8-5-6 Comparison of Regulations of Major Countries
(Regulated Limit of Exhaust from Cars)

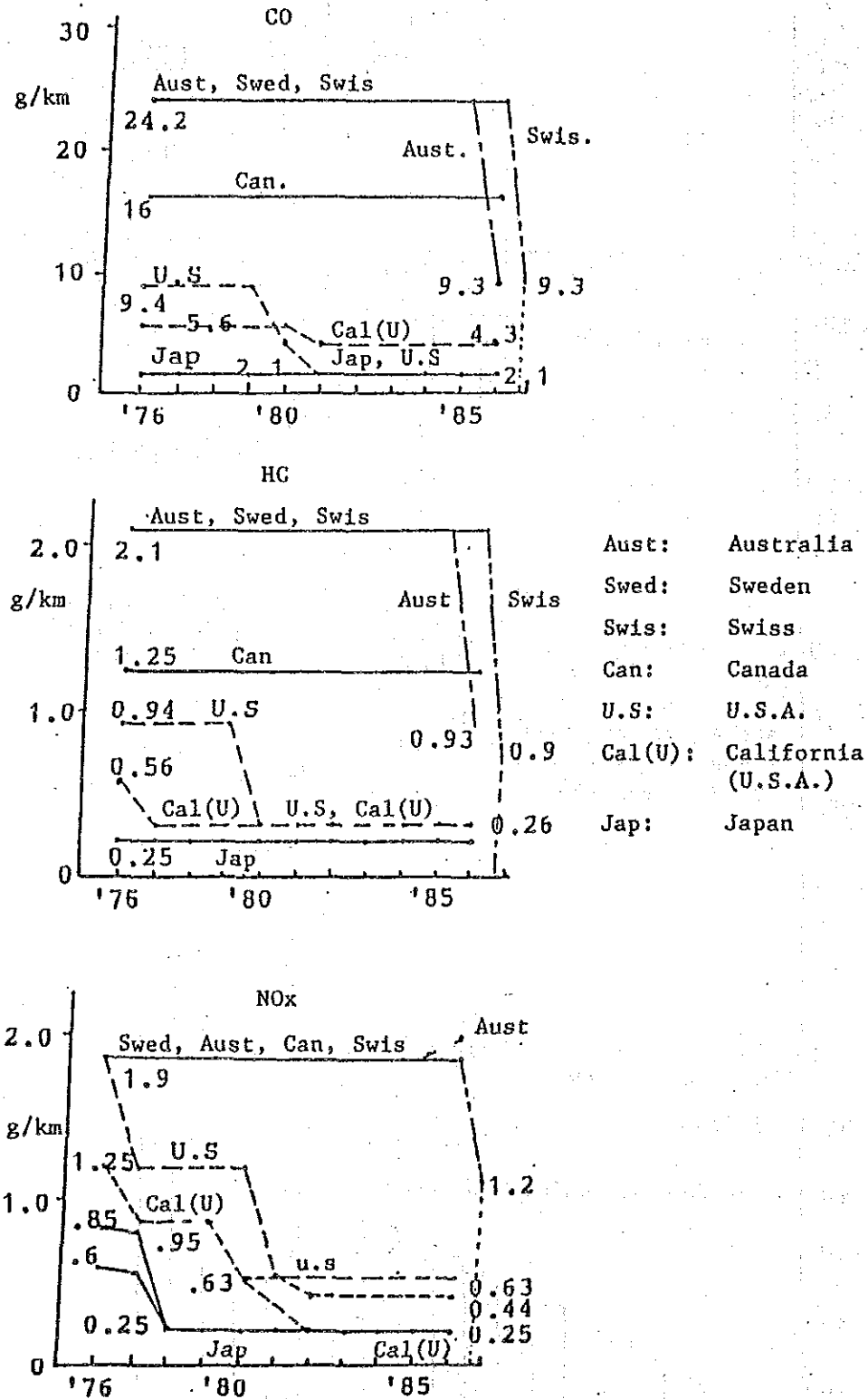


Table 8-5-10 History of Regulations on Cars, Including Those on NOx, in Japan

| YEAR | ITEM | REMARKS |
|------|--|---|
| 1973 | Regulations 1973 were enforced. (Regulations on CO were intensified, and regulations on HC and NOx became effective.) | |
| 1974 | Regulations 1974 were enforced. (Regulations on CO, HC, and NOx from diesels became effective.) | |
| 1975 | Measures to reduce a total number of cars in the three major cities were promoted (MITI). Regulations 1975 were enforced. (Regulations on CO, HC, and NOx were intensified.) | Lead-free regular gasoline was put into practice. |
| 1976 | Regulations 1976 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx were intensified.) | |
| 1977 | Regulations 1977 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx from diesels and other cars were intensified.) | |
| 1978 | Regulations 1978 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx were intensified.) | |
| 1979 | January Regulations 1979 were enforced. (Regulations on noise and NOx from gasoline cars were intensified.) April Regulations 1979 were enforced. (Regulations on noise and NOx from diesels were intensified.) | |

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| 1981 | <p>Regulations 1981 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx from light duty gasoline cars were intensified.)</p> <p>Regulations 1981 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx from intermediate duty gasoline cars were intensified.)</p> | |
| 1982 | <p>Regulations 1982 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx from trucks, heavy duty gasoline cars, and indirect injection diesels were intensified.)</p> <p>Regulations 1982 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx from indirect injection diesel trucks and buses were intensified.)</p> | |
| 1983 | <p>Regulations 1983 were enforced. (Regulations on NOx from direct injection diesels were intensified.)</p> | |

(Source : Environment Agency : Environmental white paper '85)

Table 8-5-11 Criteria for Air Environment in Indonesia

| | ITEMS | REGULATED LIMIT |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | SO ₂ | 0.10 ppm (260 mg/m ³) |
| 2 | CO | 20.00 ppm (2260 mg/m ³) |
| 3 | NO _x | 0.05 ppm (92.5 mg/m ³) |
| 4 | O ₃ | 0.10 ppm (200 mg/m ³) |
| 5 | Dust | 0.26 mg/m ³ |
| 6 | Pb | 0.06 mg/m ³ |
| 7 | H ₂ S | 0.03 ppm (42 mg/m ³) |
| 8 | NH ₃ | 2.00 ppm (1360 mg/m ³) |
| 9 | Hydrocarbon | 0.24 ppm (160 mg/m ³) |

(Source: Environment Agency:
Environmental White Paper '85)

Table 8-5-12 Regulated Limit of Exhaust from Mobile Sources of Generation in Indonesia

| | Type of vehicles | Fuel | Mode | Regulated limit of exhaust | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|------|----------|------|----------------------|------|
| | | | | CO g/Km | | HC gr/Km | | NO _x g/Km | |
| | | | | Max | Mean | Max | Mean | Max | Mean |
| 1 | Nine-passenger gasoline car | Gasoline | Ten mode | 28.2 | 24.6 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| 2 | Gasoline car with a weight of 2.5 tons or less | Gasoline | Ten mode | 31.4 | 26.8 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.3 |
| 3 | Diesel | Light oil | Six mode | ppm | ppm | | | ppm | ppm |
| | | | | Direct injection | 1050 | 920 | — | — | 1010 |
| 3 | Diesel | Light oil | Six mode | ppm | ppm | ppm | ppm | ppm | ppm |
| | | | | Indirect injection | 1050 | 920 | 680 | 590 | 1010 |
| 4 | Two-wheeled vehicle | Gasoline | Idling | 4.5% | — | 3300 | — | — | — |
| | | | | Four cycle | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Two cycle | — | 7800 | — | — | — |

(Source: Environment Agency: Environmental White Paper '85)

2) Effect of Fuel Alcohol in Environment

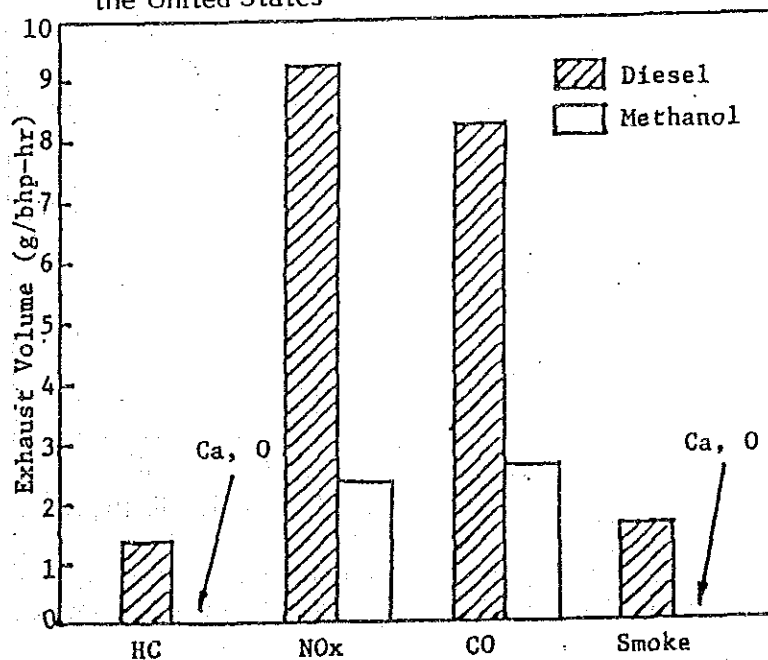
A mixture of gasoline and alcohol, clean fuel, has desirable effects on exhaust.

Air pollution in 2000 was estimated in California, USA. It is expressed by the level of ozone in the air.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Peak O ₃ |
| 100% gasoline cars | 0.333 ppm |
| Exclusion of the effects of cars | 0.250 ppm |
| 100% methanol cars | 0.285 ppm |

Effectiveness of methanol to reduce ozone is shown on the above figures. Factors affecting air pollution include Nox, CO, HC, aldehyde, and smoke. A comparison of the volume of exhaust between diesel and methanol engines shows marked improvement in those factors, as shown in Fig. 8-5-7.

Fig. 8-5-7 Comparison of the Volume of Exhaust between Methanol Engine for Large-sized Vehicles and Diesel Engines in the United States



(Source: Documents for the Sixth International AFT Conference)

NO_x and smoke emission of diesel engines in densely populated areas is one of the biggest environmental problems. In case of diesel engine using diesel fuel, technical methods to reduce NO_x, smoke and particulates cannot be found, unlike gasoline engines. On the other hand, spark assist diesel engine using fuel methanol (M100) can dramatically decrease the NO_x and smoke emissions. Fig. 8-5-8 shows the estimated relation between atmospheric NO_x-content and conversion ratio to methanol from diesel, which was studied on the basis of actual atmospheric NO_x content of before-conversion in typical big cities in Japan and expected exhaust emission of methanol cars. According to Japanese environmental regulation in 1985, it is estimated that about 50% of diesel cars in densely populated areas must be converted to metanol from diesel oil to achieve 0.06 ppm (average of a day) of atmospheric NO_x content allowed by the environmental regulation.

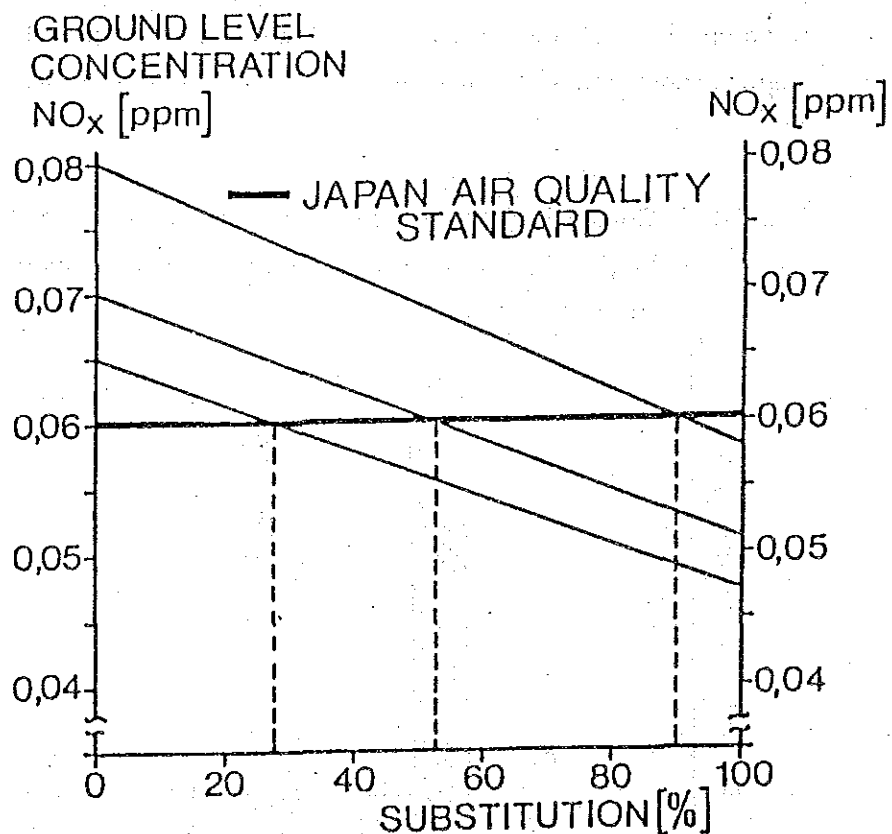


Fig. 8-5-8 Expected Improvement in Ground Level Concentration of Nox by Substitution of Diesel Fuel by Methanol in Japan (122)

Some reports on the formation of aldehyde state that the level of aldehyde in the exhaust is in proportion to the content of alcohol mixed. Fig. 8-5-9 show the effect of the level of motor alcohol on aldehyde exhaust (R.J. Nates: 7th International Symposium on Alcohol Fuels, Paris Oct/20 - 23 1986)

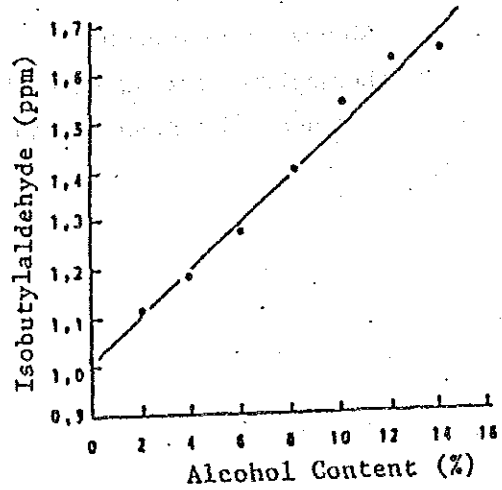
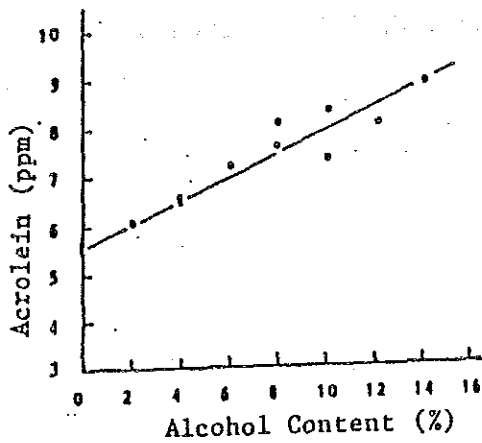
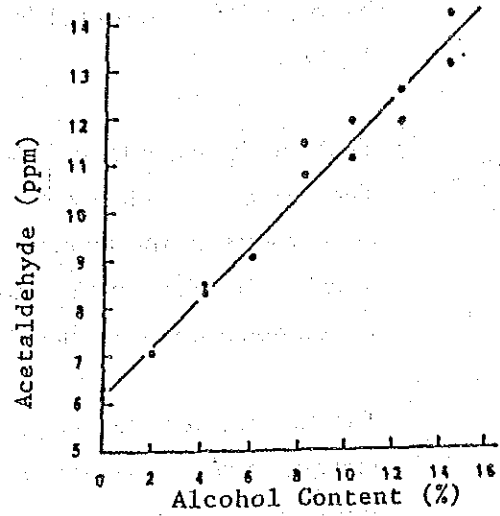
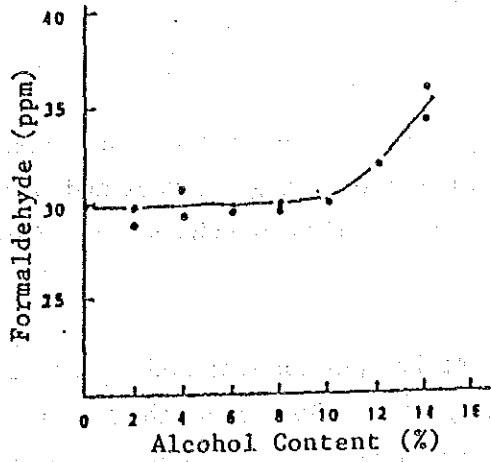
3) Test for the Effects of Aldehyde

The effects of aldehyde, to which the closest attention is paid among components in the exhaust, have been evaluated using monkeys and rats, as with the chronic test, to understand the effects of exhaust caused by the combustion of methanol on human.

The highest test levels of aldehyde are 10 ppm for rats and 5 ppm for monkey, and the lowest level is one ppm, taking into account the fact that the level of aldehyde is 0.5 ppm or less at the outlet of a chimney and the precision of the control of test levels. Rats are exposed to aldehyde for three months and monkeys for one month.

Monkeys remain unchanged with one ppm of aldehyde, and showed reduced hemoglobin and ephemeral pneumonia with 5 ppm. Even one ppm of aldehyde slightly affected rats.

Fig. 8-5-9 Aldehyde vs Alcohol Content



Fuel: gasoline-motor alcohol mixture
 (Motor alcohol: 70% C₂, 21% C₃, 9% C₄)

Car: VW GOLF 1.6 l

8-6 Policy and Measures for Introducing Fuel Alcohol

8-6-1 Basic Policy for Introducing Fuel Alcohol

Over the last 15 years, because of economic growth, population growth, industrial expansion, and wider electricity distribution, domestic energy consumption has risen very rapidly.

The biggest problem is that the mix of energy sources in the domestic consumption pattern has grown too dependent upon oil and oil products during the same period. Unless Indonesia takes some action, she will consume all of its oil domestically, thereby depriving herself of one of the main sources of foreign currency needed for national development.

The Indonesian government has formulated a comprehensive energy policy aimed at minimizing the domestic consumption of oil and refined products and maximizing the use of non exportable energy sources.

The policy has four main pillars:

i) Intensification

To accelerate and intensify the survey and exploration of all energy resources, in an effort for a better identification of their potentials for an economic development program.

ii) Diversification

To reduce the dependence on oil in the overall domestic energy consumption and replace it with other available energy resources.

Priorities were set to develop non-exportable and renewable sources of energy: first hydropower and geothermal, followed by coal.

iii) Conservation

To economize energy use as well as to ensure its more efficient and wise use. This conservation program is being implemented through the following steps:

- a) Sectoral identification of wasteful energy use
- b) Providing information and educational programs
- c) Implementation through legislation and directives

iv) Indexation

To apply the best and most efficient energy source for each particular energy demand.

The policy is then elaborated as follows:

a) Domestic energy supply

To guarantee the domestic energy supply in amount and quality according to the demand and with a price affordable to the public, with the objective of improving the welfare of the Indonesian people and providing the necessary support for rapid socio-economic growth

b) Export of energy

To secure the supply of energy, not only for domestic use but also for export, to provide foreign exchange which can be used also for the development of new energy sources

c) Development of alternate energy sources

To develop alternate energy sources which are renewable but not exportable so as to lessen the consumption growth rate of exportable energy and ultimately replace the non-renewable energy sources

d) Conservation of oil

Oil should be used as economically as possible, and possibly only for those application where the use of other forms of energy is not possible.

e) Protection of environment

In the development of energy resources, the protection of the environment should be maintained, to accomplish an improvement in the quality of life of the Indonesian people.

f) National resilience

The overall effort of providing energy and the management of the energy resources should bring an increase of national resilience which will enable the Indonesian people to face the future with more skill and confidence.

Fortunately, fuel methanol can be produced from natural gas and coal, including low grade coal, which are abundant in Indonesia. However, it will be the basic energy policy of Indonesia that crude oil, natural gas from large scale deposits and high quality coal shall be utilized for export to get foreign currency.

Therefore, major resources to produce fuel alcohol would be natural gas from small scale deposits, associated gas and low grade coal which would be produced by

open cut mining. The above-mentioned resources are difficult to export in view of economics and therefore will be effectively utilized to produce fuel methanol, resulting in reducing the domestic consumption of oil products.

Fuel ethanol will be produced from molasses, which is produced by the sugar industry as a by-product, and agricultural products such as sugar cane and cassava which will be produced in transmigration area.

Effective utilization of molasses will help decrease the production cost of sugar and development of the cassava market will support the transmigration policy as well as transmigrants' lives.

Production of fuel alcohol will create new industry and working chances in Indonesia.

If one considers the above-mentioned energy policy and impact on economics in Indonesia, the production and utilization of fuel alcohol is strongly intended to be made part of government policy regarding energy, industrialization and transmigration.

As part of the basic policy for introducing fuel alcohol, the following steps will be recommended to have high priority in the introduction of fuel alcohol:

1st step: Fuel ethanol will be blended in gasoline up to the rate of 20%.

Raw materials will be molasses and cassava.

Dehydration facilities to produce anhydrous ethanol will be constructed. Delivery facilities such as tank lorries and service stations will also be built considering their reasonable combination with existing relevant facilities

2nd step: Neat methanol will be produced from natural gas, associated gas and/or low grade coal and consumed in gas turbine generators. Supply using the capacity of the Bunyu methanol plant will be given first priority in the 2nd stage. Necessary facilities including tanks and fuel supply system will be installed.

A fuel methanol reforming unit will also be installed if economical.

3rd step: Neat methanol will be consumed by diesel type power generators and special vehicles such as city buses, trucks and trains.

8-6-2. Production and Distribution

In Indonesia some key industries are run by the Government. Petroleum products that fall under this study are produced and distributed by PERTAMINA, together with methanol made from natural gas. The production and distribution of about 30% of the ethanol produced in Indonesia is attributable to ANEKA KIMIA. Both enterprises are wholly capitalized by the Government; the employees are treated as public service officials. Under such circumstances, fuel alcohol should be produced and distributed by state-run enterprises.

In establishing enterprises to produce and distribute fuel alcohol, the following basic items should be given consideration:

- i) The production and distribution of fuel alcohol should be based on the nation's energy, transportation, environment and transmigration policies. Such enterprises should secure a steady supply of energy.
- ii) Effective production and distribution of fuel alcohol as well as the existing fuels and products should be achieved.

With the above-mentioned items and the existing petroleum-related enterprises taken into account, the following is proposed:

a) Fuel Methanol Production

Natural gas as raw material: PERTAMINA

Coal as raw material

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| { Coal production | : | Perum BATUBARA or PTBA |
| { Methanol production | : | New state-run enterprise (A) |

(under the Ministry of Mines and Energy)

b) Fuel Ethanol Production

Molasses as raw material: Existing sugar companies

Agricultural products as raw material : New state-run enterprises (B)

Transmigrant should make products such as sugar cane and cassava in their settlements according to transmigration policy, and in turn the new state-run enterprise (B) should purchase them. Hydrated ethanol should

be produced by state-run enterprise (B) in the transmigration area. Then state-run enterprise (B) should make unhydrous ethanol from it to be distributed by PERTAMINA.

c) Upstream distribution

As production and distribution are inseparably connected with transportation, state-run enterprises A and B should take charge of transportation using their own facilities (storage tank, tankers, tank trucks, etc.)

d) Processing for Fuel

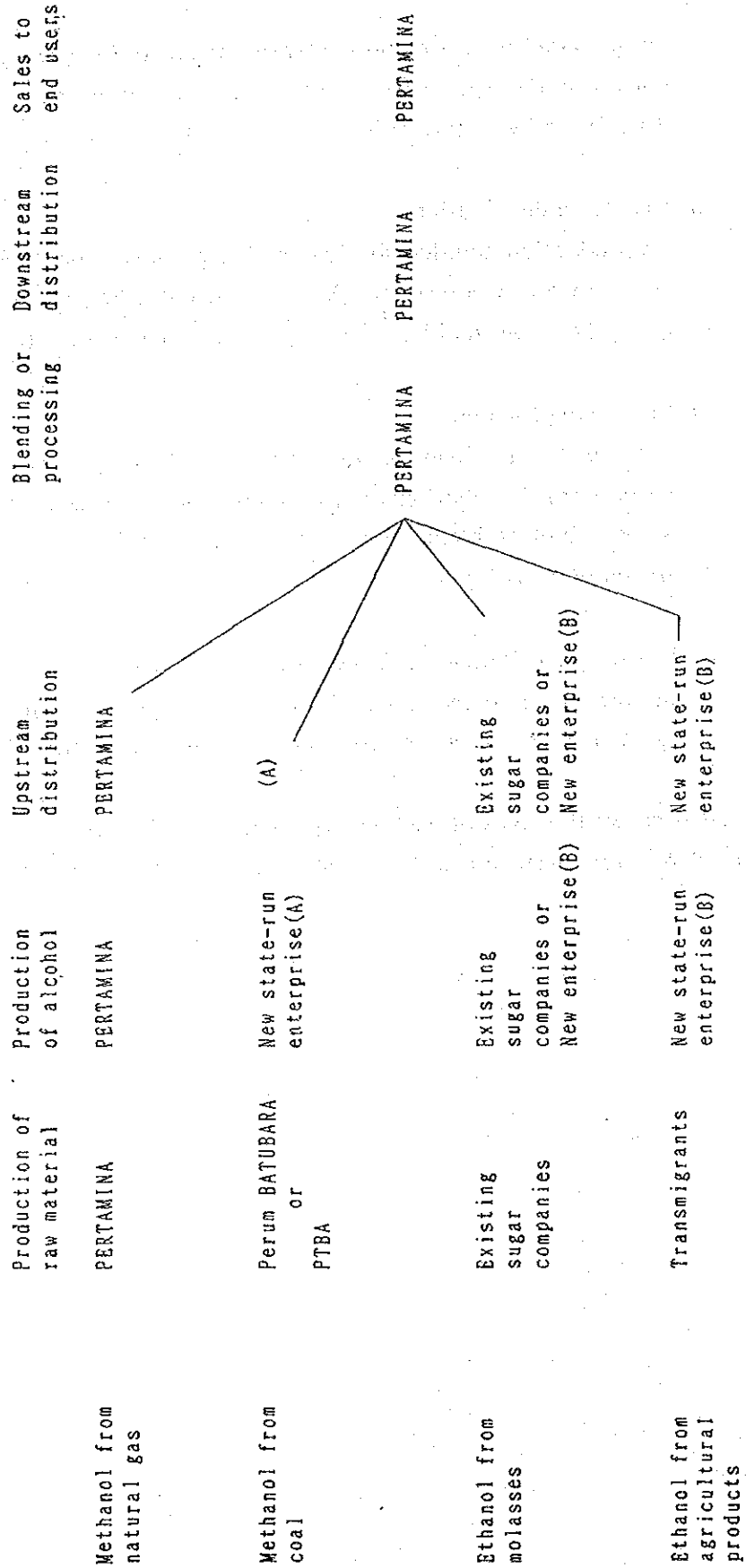
Judging from economic as well as technical aspects, a company (or enterprise) distributing final products should process them to make neat alcohol fuel or blend them with gasoline. For this reason, PERTAMINA should process them.

e) Downstream Distribution and Sales to End Users

In view of the convenience for end users, quality control, safety control, efficiency and so on, the role should be played by PERTAMINA.

Fig. 8-6-1 shows the roles of each entity involved in the processes ranging from the production of raw material to the distribution of final products by items.

Fig. 8-6-1 Suggested Production and Distribution Entity



8-6-3 Incentives for Producers and Consumers

The above deliberations on the use of methanol in different economic regions and in the various consumption sectors have shown that the criteria for fuel alcohol use are divers. It has been shown that fuel alcohol production is in most cases economically unattractive if the price of oil is lower than \$30/bbl. However, there are other reasons to encourage or enforce the production of ethanol from molasses and cassava and methanol from natural gas and coal such as conservation of oil products, effective utilization of alternative energy sources, protection of the environment and others. The achievement of such goals requires governmental incentives and support. Although quite different strategic deliberations apply to each sector and region which might favour the use of fuel alcohol, it is nevertheless possible to define certain common policies which might be implemented by governments:

- the development of a generally acknowledged specification of fuel grade methanol
- more active research in the sector of methanol and ethanol production, with a view to reducing the production cost, with particular respect to fuel-grade alcohol
- comprehensive investigation into the use of fuel alcohol in new consumption areas, particularly the transport, heat and power, sectors;
- market analyses on the availability of raw materials, plant capacities, and general infrastructure, for the more active use of fuel alcohol;
- studies on the economic aspects of fuel alcohol production, on the basis of different raw materials;
- studies on the economic viability of fuel alcohol, as energy source for electricity and heat generation and as a transport fuel;
- studies on the repercussions from using fuel alcohol on other material currently used, e.g. in the transport sector, on the present structure of refineries or on the car industry.

Such investigations could be carried out by the governments, or possibly sponsored by governments as technology assessments.

Environmental protection is no longer a regional, but a global issue. This means that e.g. ethanol should be used as a substitute for lead in gasoline in Indonesia. Methanol combustion instead of fuel oil would substantially reduce pollutant emissions. Political measures to reinforce such targets would be e.g.:

- statutory regulations for reducing the lead content in gasoline
- government definition of emission standards could accelerate the desirable introduction of fuel alcohol
- government incentives to encourage fuel alcohol use in the transport sector

As mentioned in section 8-6-2, it is estimated that almost all producers are government enterprises and therefore a number of political decisions could be taken in the activities of each enterprise.

Incentives will be especially required for

- o Suppliers of molasses
- o Suppliers of cassava
- o Users of fuel alcohol
- o Car manufacturers

The following incentives will be recommended:

- 1) Incentives to suppliers of molasses
 - a) Competitive price setting to export molasses
 - b) Purchase commitment by ethanol producers
 - c) Tax discount for storage and transportation facilities
 - d) Financial aid for facilities
- 2) Incentives to suppliers of cassava
 - a) Reasonable price setting to support producer's life
 - b) Purchase commitment
 - c) Supply or rental of cassava production and transportation facilities

The above-mentioned incentives will be coordinated with the incentives of the transmigration policy.

- 3) End users of fuel alcohol
 - a) Tax discount for alcohol fuel cars
 - b) Price discount of fuel alcohol in view of calorific value, or price increase of oil products
- 4) Incentives to car manufacturers
 - a) Tax discounts for manufacturing facilities
 - b) Financial aid with low interest finance

As incentive to government enterprises, the required budget will be allowed in accordance with the priority of each introduction step. The following will be given higher priority:

- a) Dehydration facilities to produce anhydrous ethanol
- b) Blending, storage and distribution facilities of hydrous ethanol and blended gasoline
- c) Modification of existing gas turbine generators for fuel methanol use, including storage tanks and fuel supply system

8-7 Overall Evaluation

8-7-1 Impact on Demand for Petroleum Products

As discussed in section 8-3-2-(1) "Prospects of Long-term Demand for Fuel Alcohol", the necessary conditions for introducing all ($1600 \times 10^3 \text{t}$, $2010 \times 10^3 \text{KL}$) of the fuel methanol from Banko coal is less than 111\$/kl of the methanol price under 30 \$/BBL of fixed crude oil price and should be more than 38 \$/BBL of crude oil under 139 \$/kl of fixed methanol price (the price corresponding to IRR 13.5%).

In comparison with the case of Ascope, which is the base for the LP model study, methanol volume on introduction is equivalent to 14% ($810 \times 10^3 \text{kl}$ of gas, equivalent) of demand for gasoline and 3% ($222 \times 10^3 \text{kl}$ of Kerosene equivalent) of demand for kerosene.

For ethanol introduction, $950 \times 10^3 \text{kl}$ of ethanol ($665 \times 10^3 \text{kl}$ of gasoline equivalent), which is evaluated to the max. potential volume for the ultimate stage, is equal to 12% of gasoline demand in case of Ascope.

However, as both ethanol and methanol are to be introduced to Pertamina Supply Region III (JKT) and/or V (Surabaya), there should be some arrangement for actual introduction to the gasoline market in these regions. And also, introducing fuel alcohol into the conventional oil market should have the following impacts on the refining pattern and distribution of oil products:

As the impact of ethanol is very small, the impacts of methanol is described here.

(1) AM30 - AM37

In these cases, gasoline transportation to Supply Region III is to decrease and also gasoline transportation to Supply Region IV from Cilacap refinery is to increase because of the introduction of methanol into the gasoline market and/or kerosene market. Cilacap refinery will maintain max. production of gasoline, which has an important role to supply gasoline to Supply Region III, IV and V.

Gasoline transportation to Supply Region IV from Dumai refinery will decrease because of gasoline increase from Cilacap refinery. Although crude-runs in Dumai will decrease, reformat exports will increase.

(2) AM38

Gasoline transportation from Cilacap will further decrease compared with other cases mentioned above but will increase to Supply Regions IV and V.

To make up for this gasoline, gasoline transportation to supply Region V from Balikpapan will decrease and lead to the increase of reformat exports. However, in this case, crude-runs in Balikpapan will keep the same level because of max. production of kerosen.

(3) AM-37

In this case, methanol is to be firstly introduced to the kerosene market in Supply Region II. The decrease of kerosene delivery to this region from Plaju will lead to an increase of deliveries to Supply Region III and kerosene production in Plaju will not change. And, as a result, kerosene from Cilacap to Supply Region III will decrease and increase to IV without changing its kerosene production.

Although kerosene delivery for Supply Region IV from Balikpapan will decrease with no change of crude-runs, kerosene fraction in the surplus is to be used as a blending stock for ADO and be exported.

Table 8-7-1(a) Impacts of Methanol Introduction on Gas. Flow
 Case A-M-30 - A-M-37 (v.s. Case A)

| To From | Demand Area 3 | Demand Area 4 | Demand Area 5 | Crude Oil Volume Processed | Gasoline Production | Processed Volume by Reformer | Exports |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Dumai | | ↓ ③ | | ↓ | ↓ ④ | → | Reformate ↑ |
| Piaju | | | | → | → | → | → |
| Gilacap | ↓ ① | ↑ ② | | → | → | → | → |
| Balikpapan | | | | → | → | → | → |
| Demand Area for Methanol | ○ | | | | | | |

Table 8-7-1(b) Impacts of Methanol Introduction on Gas. Flow
Case A-M-38 (v.s. Case A)

| From \ To | Demand Area 3 | Demand Area 4 | Demand Area 5 | Crude Oil Volume Processed | Gasoline Production | Processed Volume by Reformer | Exports |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Dumai | | ↓ ③ | | ↓ | ↓ ④ | → | Reformate ↑ Kerosene ↑ ADO ↓ FO ↓ |
| Plaju | → | | | → | → | → | → |
| Cilacap | ↓ ① | ↑ ② | ↑ ② | → | → | → | → |
| Balikpapan | | | ↓ ③ | → | ↓ ④ | → | Reformate ↑ ADO ↑ FO ↓ |
| Demand Area for Methanol | ○ | | | | | | |

Table 8-7-1(c) Impacts of Methanol Introduction on Kero. Flow
Case A-M-37 (v.s. Case A)

| From \ To | Demand Area 2 | Demand Area 3 | Demand Area 4 | Demand Area 5 | Crude Oil Volume Processed | Kerosene Production | Exports |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Dumai | | | | | ↓ | ↑ | Reformate ↑ Kerosene ↑ ADO ↓ IDO ↓ |
| Plaju | ↓ ① | ↑ ② | | | → | → | → |
| Cilacap | | ↓ ③ | ↑ ④ | | → | → | → |
| Balikpapan | | | ↓ ⑤ | → | → | ↓ ⑥ | ADO ↑ IDO ↓ |
| Demand Area for Methanol | ○ | | | | | | |

8-7-2 Impact on Utilization of Natural Resources

If fuel methanol from Banko coal is to be introduced to the domestic oil products market in the future, 114 million tons of coal will need to be obtained from the Banko area during the thirty years of the project's life.

This utilization of non-commercial, low-grade coal will make 810×10^3 kl of gasoline equivalent and 450×10^3 kl of kerosene equivalent for surplus. The impacts of that introduction have already been discussed in 8-7-1.

As well as utilization of low-grade coal like Banko coal, small scale natural gas in remote areas from demand areas should be used for the conservation of existing exportable commercial energy on the one hand and export income assured on the other hand, which will aid the national interest of Indonesia.

8-7-3 Impact on Transmigration Policy

Indonesia has a big population of more than 150 million people, of which 62% lived on Java island, which occupies less than 7% of total land as of 1980. Java island has 690 men/km² of population density compared with 77 men/km² in Indonesia as a whole. The population growth rate during 1980/1971 on Java island was almost 2.0%/annum compared during 1971/1961 with 1.9%/annum and this growth rate was rather small compared with 3.3%/annum in Sumatra, 3.2%/annum in Kalimantan and 2.8%/annum in Nusa Tenggara.

The transmigration program is construed as a multiobjective program. It is intended to provide land for the landless on Java, Bali and Lombok, to improve the distribution of population and at the same time provide manpower for the labor-scarce areas outside Java, Bali and Lombok so that the latter areas can develop as new centers of production, particularly agricultural production. The program is also seen as a vehicle to promote national stability and integration.

According to the results of general transmigration in 1981, 28% of a total 90,000 families flowed to the southern part of Sumatra, 14% to Riau (central Sumatra), 8% to the southern part of Kalimantan and 7% to south-east of Sulawesi. Transmigration from the eastern and central parts of Java is prevailing, which occupies about 40 to 60% in each region of destination. An overall trend is that from Java to Sumatra, Kalimantan and Sulawesi.

During the period of REPELITA-IV, the Government expects 750 thousand families to transmigrate. As for this transmigration plan, a voluntary transmigration program called Swakarsa is to be encouraged due to budgetary limits, and 250 thousand families will have during REPELITA-IV.

During the period of REPELITA-III, there were 527 thousand transmigration families, which surpassed the target of 500 thousand families. However, the newly established settlements are abandoned by many families.

In view of the present transmigration situation it is required to give a way for transmigration to assure an income source through cassave for ethanol production. More concretely speaking, besides a cassava price supporting policy, which will assure a certain level of income, a more detailed policy and measures to promote settlement of transmigrants will be required.

8-7-4 Impact on Environmental Policy

Indonesia is said to have a program to enforce environmental regulations on factories from 1987. Emission regulations for automobile have been enforced already, but periodical inspection has been done only for commercial vehicles, and also, control is not severe.

In Jakarta, sometimes there are severe traffic jams and the city becomes smoggy which might be the result of poor adjustment of automobile engines and specifications of oil products.

As to the international situation on regulation of exhaust gas emissions, such materials as NO₂, NO, hydrocarbon, smoke and lead are the main targets for reducing air pollution. And also the tendency toward unleaded gasoline seems to be prevailing rapidly mainly in the U.S.A. and European countries. This issue will come to the fore in developing countries including Indonesia.

With this background, blending ethanol or methanol into gasoline as an octane booster and neat use of methanol in diesel engines in the longer term will be an effective countermeasure, which will reduce T.E.L. without deterioration of the octane number and smoke from buses and trucks, which contributes to reducing air pollution and improving the environment for people living in urban areas.

8-8 Conclusions and Recommendations

(1) Fuel Ethanol

- 1) The most preferable utilization of fuel ethanol is as automobile fuel as low blend gasoline.
- 2) The production of fuel ethanol from molasses is desirable. However, it is estimated to be difficult to commercialize by the private sector because of less profitability in view of financial analysis.
- 3) In the case of production from cassava, financial analysis shows rather worse economics than that of molasses.
- 4) On the otherhand, the production and utilization of fuel ethanol can contribute to the policies of the Indonesian Government such as transmigration policy, energy policy and environmental policy.
- 5) Taking into consideration the above-mentioned contributions, it is recommended that the concrete study for introduction of fuel ethanol be carried out in view of the following points:
 - i) Production plan including conceptual design of the related facilities and construction cost estimation
 - ii) Utilization plan including octane control system of unleaded gasoline
 - iii) Introduction policy and program of fuel ethanol in view of transmigration policy, energy policy and environmental policy

(2) Fuel Methanol

- 1) It is recommended to utilize fuel methanol as an automobile fuel (M3 gasoline) and fuel for existing gas turbine generators, at the penetration stage.
- 2) Application of fuel methanol will be extended to gasoline engine (M85-M90) and diesel engines (neat). Such applications will be beneficial to city buses and trucks, diesel engine generators and reformed type gas turbine generators in the long-term.
- 3) The raw materials of fuel methanol will be isolated small scale deposits of natural gas and low grade coal such as Banko coal.
- 4) The enterprise for the production and up-stream distribution of fuel methanol will be a national organization of Indonesia, because the economic feasibility of methanol production is greatly influenced by the availability of low cost finance and overall energy policy of Indonesian Government.

5) The same kinds of study shown in 8-8-(1)-5) will be carried out for introduction of fuel methanol.

9. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) Conclusions

All of the studies scheduled in FY 1986 have successfully been completed.

- 1) The construction work of the pilot plant building in PUSPIPTEK was completed in September, 1986.
- 2) Fabrication and transportation of equipment for the coal gasification test facilities as well as utilities facilities were carried out and completed in September, 1986.
- 3) Field work of the coal gasification test facilities and utilities facilities was completed in January 1987, including acceptance inspection of equipment.
- 4) Mechanical and operation tests of the facilities, including a performance test, were successfully completed in March 1987.

The operation test result shows that the coal gasification test can be carried in FY1987 as scheduled.

- 5) A coal sampling study was carried out including shallow boring and deep boring.
 - i) 2.7 tons of coal sample for mechanical and operation tests were taken by pitting in N.W. Banko.
 - ii) A total 2.2 tons of 10 coal samples for coal gasification in FY1987 were taken by a 101mm core drilling machine in N.W. Banko.
 - iii) The outcrop lines and coal seam structure in Central Banko and North Suban Jeriji were grasped, and coal sampling spots in FY1987 were decided.
- 6) The preliminary evaluation of mining cost of N.W. Banko coal were investigated. The mining cost of N.W. Banko coal is estimated to be 14.5 \$/ton-coal by shovel and truck system.
- 7) The preliminary evaluation of urea production cost has been carried out. The economics of urea production is inferior to that of methanol, and therefore it can be concluded that case II of the master plan (coproduction of methanol and urea) will be eliminated from further study in the 3rd stage.
- 8) The preliminary evaluation of electricity generation cost has been studied, applying the coal gasification-combined cycle power generation system.

IRR for sales in the Jakarta area is estimated to be 6.9 - 10.3%, on the basis of 98 RP/KWH of sales price in Jakarta as of 1985. The economics may be even or inferior to that of methanol production. It is concluded that lower cost finance than 6.9% year will be required and the study shall be investigated in more details in the 3rd stage.

9) Study of Market and Fuel Ethanol Distribution System

- i) The most preferable utilization of fuel ethanol is automobile fuel as low blend gasoline.
- ii) The production of fuel ethanol from molasses is desirable. However, it is estimated difficult to be commercialized by private sector because of less profitability in view of financial analysis.
- iii) In the case of production from cassava, the financial analysis shows rather worse economics than that from molasses.
- iv) On the other hand, the production and utilization of fuel ethanol can contribute to the policies of the Indonesian Government such as transmigration policy, energy policy and environmental policy.
- v) Taking into consideration the above-mentioned contributions, it is recommended that a more concrete study for introduction of fuel ethanol be carried out in view of the following points:
 - a) Production plan including conceptual design of the related facilities and construction cost estimation
 - b) Utilization plan including octane control system of unleaded gasoline
 - c) Introduction policy and program of fuel ethanol in view of transmigration policy, energy policy and environmental policy

10) Study of Market and Fuel Methanol Distribution System

- i) It is recommended to utilize fuel methanol as automobile fuel (M3 gasoline) and fuel for existing gas turbine generators at the penetration stage.
- ii) Application of fuel methanol will be extended to gasoline-based engines (M85-M90) and diesel-based engines (neat). Such applications will be beneficial to city buses and trucks, reformed type diesel engine generators and reformed type gas turbine generators in the long-term.
- iii) The raw materials of fuel methanol will be isolated small scale deposits of natural gas and low grade coal such as Banko coal.
- iv) The enterprise for the production and up-stream distribution of fuel methanol will be a national organization of Indonesia, because the

economic feasibility of methanol production is greatly influenced by the availability of low cost finance and overall energy policy of Indonesian Government.

- v) The same kinds of more concrete studies in case of fuel ethanol will be carried out for introduction of fuel methanol.

(2) Recommendations

- 1) The study in FY 1987 should be carried out in accordance with the Scope of Work
- 2) Strategic evaluation for the study as of the 2nd state should be carried out at the end of the 2nd stage.
- 3) Necessity of further study on the fuel alcohol market and its distribution system (See proposed points in Section 9-(1)-9) and 10)) will be seriously discussed by both sides.

APPENDIX I

Minutes of Meeting

MINUTES OF MEETING

THE FEASIBILITY STUDY

ON

EFFECTIVE UTILIZATION OF BANKO COAL

1. In accordance with the Scope of Work for the Feasibility Study on Effective Utilization of Banko Coal in the Republic of Indonesia, JICA sent the study team headed by Mr. Takehiko Sato to the Republic of Indonesia from June 16 to 27, 1986.

According to the prepared program, BPPT (the counterpart team) and the study team have discussed the following subjects:

- 1) The Inception Report (FY 1986)
 - 2) The Interim Report II (FY 1985)
 - 3) The study on market for fuel alcohol and its supply system
 - 4) Construction of the coal gasification test facilities
 - 5) Coal sampling schedule in FY 1986
2. The study team provided to BPPT 15 copies of the Inception Report illustrating the implementation plan of the Study to be carried out in FY 1986.

After discussion, BPPT and the study team agreed on the Interim Report on June 26, 1986.

Both sides confirmed mutually that the necessary budget for the Study in FY 1986 has been approved.

The major items of undertakings by each side in FY 1986 which were confirmed are as follows :

- (i) Handling of equipments provided by JICA (by BPPT).
 - (ii) Installation of utility facilities such as cooling tower and air compressor (by BPPT).
 - (iii) Coal sampling in N.W. Banko and West Banko, - applying machine boring (by BPPT and MTDC).
 - (iv) Provision of utilities and consumerable materials required for construction and test run of the coal gasification test facilities (by BPPT).
 - (v) Provision of equipment and materials of the coal gasification test facilities (by JICA).
 - (vi) Construction and test run of the coal gasification test facilities (by JICA).
3. 15 Copies of the Interim Report II (FY 1985) summarizing the result of the study carried out in FY 1985 have been provided to BPPT by air mail.
BPPT confirmed the acceptance and agreed on the Interim Report II (FY 1985).
4. The market of fuel alcohol and its supply system was discussed.
The first Joint Meeting including the following relevant organizations was carried out on June 20, 1986 at BPPT office.

BPPT

DG of MIGAS

DG of E & NE

Ministry of Industry

Ministry of State for Population and Environment

Ministry of Communication

PERTAMINA

PLN

LEMIGAS

Central Bureau of Statistics

5. The study team prepared the Progress Report (draft), recording the results of discussion and site survey.

After discussions, BPPT and the study team agreed on the Progress Report on June 26, 1986, as shown in APPENDIX I. 15 copies of the Progress Report were provided to BPPT.

6. JICA study team explained the JICA's procedure of "bidding and order" of the construction work of the coal gasification test facilities to be installed at PUSPIPTEK in Serpong.

- 1) Bidding and order will be issued by JICA INDONESIA.

- 2) The following contractors will be invited to tender:

- i) P.T. P.P.-TAISEI INDONESIA CONSTRUCTION

- ii) P.T. JAYA OHBAYASHI

- iii) P.T. WASKITA KAJIMA CORPORATION INDONESIA

- iv) P.T. HUTAMA TAKENAKA CORPORATION INDONESIA

- 3) The expected schedule of bidding and order is as follows:

- . Explanation Meeting to tender : 20 June

- . Closing date of quotation : 15 July

- . Order of the work : End of August
- . Arrival of JICA equipment : Middle of September
- . Start of the work : Beginning of October
- . Completion of construction : End of January 1987

4) The following bid documents were provided and explained in details:

- . Request for Quotation
- . Requisition No. MP6-002
- . Project Specification No. MP6-002

Project Specification includes the detailed drawings for the construction work.

APPENDIX

I : Progress Report (June, 1986)

For JAPAN INTERNATIONAL
COOPERATION AGENCY

For THE AGENCY FOR THE
ASSESSMENT AND APPLICATION
OF TECHNOLOGY

T. Sato June 26, '86

TAKEHIKO SATO
Leader of the Study Team
Japan International
Cooperation Agency

Wardiman 26.6.86

WARDIMAN DOJONEGORO
Deputy Chairman for
Administration
Agency for the Assessment &
Application of Technology

MINUTES OF MEETING

THE FEASIBILITY STUDY

ON

EFFECTIVE UTILIZATION OF BANKO COAL

1. In accordance with the Scope of Work for the Feasibility Study on Effective Utilization of Banko Coal in the Republic of Indonesia, JICA sent the study team headed by Mr. Takehiko Sato to the Republic of Indonesia from Aug. 13 to Sept. 11, 1986.

According to the prepared program, BPPT (the counterpart team) and the study team have studied on market for fuel alcohol and its supply system.

2. The Second and 3rd Joint Meeting including the following relevant organizations were carried out on Aug. 15 and Sept. 9, 1986 at BPPT office respectively.

BPPT

DG of MIGAS

DG of EP & NE

Ministry of Industry

Ministry of State for Population and Environment

Ministry of Communication

PERTAMINA

PLN

LEMIGAS

Central Bureau of Statistics

3. The study team prepared the Progress Report (draft), recording the results of discussion and site survey.

After discussions, BPPT and the study team agreed on the Progress Report on September 10, 1986, as shown in APPENDIX I. 10 copies of the Progress Report were provided to BPPT.

4. JICA study team explained the JICA's schedule of the construction work of the coal gasification test facilities to be undertaken by JICA.

- 1) Order will be issued by JICA INDONESIA
- 2) The contractor will be nominated by JICA INDONESIA within this week.
- 3) The expected schedule of construction work is as follows:
 - . Order of the work : Middle of September
 - . Arrival of JICA equipment : 21st of September
 - . Start of the work : Beginning of October
 - . Completion of construction : End of January 1987

5. BPPT explained the BPPT's procedure of "bidding and order" of the construction work to be undertaken by BPPT

- 1) Bidding and order will be issued by BPPT
- 2) The contractor contracted by JICA will be invited to tender
- 3) The schedule of construction work will be the same with JICA's work.
- 4) BPPT request to the study team to prepare "Project Specification" to be undertaken by BPPT. The study team promised to prepare the Project Specification as soon as possible.

6. Training for counterpart personnel in FY 1986

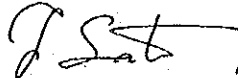
JICA study team explained that JICA will accept three trainees in FY 1986. The schedule of training will be around November and decided by JICA in due course. BPPT explained that the necessary official procedures by BPPT have completed on September 9.


APPENDIX

I : Progress Report (September 1986)

For JAPAN INTERNATIONAL
COOPERATION AGENCY

For THE AGENCY FOR THE
ASSESSMENT AND APPLICATION
OF TECHNOLOGY

 10. Sept '86
TAKEHIKO SATO
Leader of the Study Team
Japan International
Cooperation Agency

 10.9.86.
WARDIMAN DJOJONEGORO
Deputy Chairman for
Administration
Agency for the Assessment &
Application of Technology

APPENDIX II

Schedule, Organization and Program,

Visited by the Study Team in FY 1986

SCHEDULE, ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL VISITED BY THE MINING TEAM(No. 1)

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|------------------|--------------|------------------------|--|
| 25/May (Man) | 8:30- 9:30 | JICA Indonesia | Mr. Aoki |
| | 9:30-16:00 | BPPT | Dr. Wardiman Djojonegoro Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri Ir. Bambang Suwondo Rahardjo Ir. Achmad Setiadi Ir. Untung Sumotarto Ir. Unggul Rriyanto Ir. Djoko Sulaksono Ir. Prapto Heljono |
| 26/May (Tue) | 10:00-14:00 | PPTM | Ir. Komar Priatna Anwar Ir. Yuyun Basyuni Mr. Koen Mabsora Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri(BPPT) Ir. Bambang Suwondo Rahardjo (BPPT) |
| 27/May (Wed) | 9:00-10:30 | DOC (Bandung) | Ir. Subandoro Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri(BPPT) Ir. Bambang Suwondo Rahardjo (BPPT) |
| | 11:00-12:30 | PPTM | The Same as 26/May |
| 28/May (Thur) | 9:30-11:00 | PTBA (Palembang) | Mr. Zulyadin Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri(BPPT) Ir. Bambang Suwondo Rahardjo (BPPT) |
| | 14:30-16:00 | PTBA (Tanjung Enim) | Ir. Soetjipto wijadi Ir. Andi Massalangka Be. Rachman Sukardi |
| 29/May (Fri) | 10:00-12:00 | CV RENE | Mr. Thalib Nasution Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri(BPPT) |
| | 12:30-13:00 | DOC (Tanjung Enim) | Mr. Parigan Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri(BPPT) |
| 30/May (Sat) | 9:30-15:00 | PTBA (Palembang) | Mr. Zulyadin Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri(BPPT) |
| 2/June (Mon) | 10:00- 15:00 | BPPT | Ir. Subagio Imam Bakri Ir. Bambang Suwondo rohardjo Ir. Yuyun Basyuni(PPTM) Be. Endang Yuyu Wiraatmadja, (PPTM) Mr. Mochammad Rochim(PPTM) |
| | 17:00-18:00 | JICA Indonesia | Mr. Aoki |

Schedule, Organization and Personnel visited by the Study
Team (A)

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|-----------------------|---------------|---|---|
| June 17 (Tue) | 14:00 - 17:00 | BPPT | Dr. Wardiman Djojonegoro Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri Mr. Unggul Priyanto Mr. Suharjono Mr. Untung Sumotarto Mr. Amiral A. |
| June 18 (Wed) | 09:00 - 11:30 | BPPT | Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri Mr. Bambang Suwondo |
| June 19 (Thurs.) | 09:00 - 15:45 | BPPT | Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri Mr. Bambang Suwondo Mr. Unggul Priyanto Mr. Helmy Said Mr. Joko Prihiartoto Mr. Untung Sumotarto |
| June 20 (Fri.) | 09:30 - 11:30 | BPPT Pertamina DG of E & NE C.B. of Statistics | Dr. Wardiman Djojonegoro Mr. Helmy Said Mr. Joko Prihiastoto Mr. Subagio I.B. Mr. Suharjono Mr. Torie Setiawan Ms. Maritje Hutapea Mr. Soewondo, Hp. |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|--------------------|---------------|--|--|
| June 20 (Fri) | 09:30 - 11:30 | DG of MIGAS P L N DG of Industry " LEMIGAS Dept. of Communication | Mr. T. Sitanggang Mr. Sudjanadi Mr. J. Purba Mr. Ir. Waluyo Mr. Hendro Prawoto Mr. Maskur Effendi |
| June 21 (Sat) | 10:30 - 12:15 | Dept Of Communication BPPT | Mr. Maskur Effendi Mr. Mahdi Siahaan Mr. Soemanto Ms. Amala Nurhaida Mr. Helmy Said |
| June 23 (Mon) | 09:00 - 12:30 | BPPT PUSPIPTEK | Mr. Bambang Suwondo Mr. Achmad Setiadi Mr. Untung Sumotarto Mr. Sulaiman Kurdi |
| | 13:30 - 16:30 | BPPT | Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri Mr. Untung Sumotarto Mr. Joko Prihiastoto |
| | 09:30 - 11:30 | BPPT | Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri Mr. Helmy Said |
| | 13:00 - 14:20 | DG of MIGAS BPPT | Mr. T. Sitanggang Mr. Helmy Said |
| | 14:20 - 15:00 | DG of MIGAS | Mr. Widartomo |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| June 24 (Tue) | 09:30 - 11:20 | Central Bureau of Statistics BPPT | Mr. Soewondo Ms. Supati Mr. T.H. Suprono Mr. Helmy Said |
| | 13:30 - 15:30 | Pertamina BPPT | Mr. Torie Setiawan Mr. Helmy Said |
| | 13:30 - 15:30 | PUSPIPTEK (Jakarta) BPPT | Mr. Sulaiman Kurdi Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri |
| | | | |
| June 25 (wed) | 10:00 - 11:30 | DG of E & NE | Mr. IGN GDE Pemayun Mr. M. Panjaitan |
| | 15:00 - 17:00 | Mitsubishi Co. | Mr. S. Okuhara |
| June 26 (Thurs) | 12:00 - 13:00 | BPPT | Dr. Wardiman Djojonegoro Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri and all staff members. |

Schedule, Organization and Personnel visited by the Study Team (C)

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|-------------------|---------------|---|---|
| Aug. 15 (Fri.) | 09:00 - 11:30 | BPPT | Dr. Wardiman Djojonegoro Mr. Bambang Suwondo Mr. Unggul Prijanto Mr. Achmad Setiadi Mr. Helmy Said Ms. Saraswati Mr. Indra Budi Susetyo |
| | | C.B. of Statistics | Mr. L. Ginting |
| | | MIGAS | Mr. T. Sitanggang |
| | | PERTAMINA | Mr. L.M.L. Tobing |
| | | D.G. of Basic Chemical Industries | Mr. J. Purba |
| | | State Ministry for Population & Environment | Mr. Hendra Setiawan |
| | | D.G. of Electric Power & New Energy | Ms. Maritje Hutapea |
| Aug. 18 (Mon.) | 08:30 - 10:40 | Cilacap Refinery | Mr. R. Noerdanto Mr. B. Poediasmara Mr. Maskurun Mr. Mustofa Mr. Mohammad Yunus Mr. Tb. A. Alin |
| | | (BPPT) | Mr. Suharjono Mr. Indra Budi Susetyo |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Aug. 20 (Wed.) | 13:30 - 16:00 | PERTAMINA | Mr. Djoko Hernowo Mr. Ibrahim L. Chaniago Mr. L.M.L. Tobing Mr. Hardono |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Achmad Setiadi |
| Aug. 20 (Wed.) | 16:00 - 17:00 | BPPT | Ms. Saraswati Mr. Bambang Suwondo R. Mr. Helmy Said Mr. Indra Budi S. |
| Aug. 21 (Thurs.) | 09:00 - 11:30 | MIGAS | Mr. E.E. Hantoro Ariadji Mr. T. Sitanggang Mr. Gono Soedimo Mr. Hasyim |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Indra Budi Susetyo |
| Aug. 21 (Thurs.) | 12:50 - 13:30 | Department of Trans- migration | Dr. Soedjino Mr. Helmy Said |
| Aug. 21 (Thurs.) | 12:00 - 15:00 | PLN | Mr. Hartoyo Mr. P. Oka Mr. Sudja Mr. Sudjanadi Mr. Suharjono (BPPT) |
| Aug. 23 (Sat.) | 08:30 - 10:30 | PLN XI District Office | Mr. A. Soetjipto Mr. Krisno Pandito Mr. Sofyan Taca |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Suharjono |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Aug. 23 (Sat.) | 09:00 - 11:30 | Balikpapan Refinery | Mr. R. Pradipto Mr. Muzanulsyah Mr. Wagianto Sudargo |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Achmad Setiadi Mr. Unggul Prijanto |
| Aug. 25 (Mon.) | 09:00 - 12:00 | PD Acen Factory, Mojokerto | Mr. Dwipurwo Pangarso Mr. M. Sukartono Mr. A. Rachman Mr. Oedojono Mr. H.M. Kholid |
| | | BPPT | Ms. Saraswati Mr. Bambang Suwondo Mr. Indra Budi S. |
| Aug. 25 (Mon.) | 10:00 - 12:00 | Handil Oil Field, TOTAL | Mr. Rako B.J. Mr. Madeo H. Mr. Dodi Budiristio Mr. A. Alkatili |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Achmad Setiadi Mr. Unggul Prijanto |
| Aug. 25 (Mon.) | 14:00 - 15.30 | Senipah Terminal, TOTAL | Mr. Rayadi Mr. Dodi Budiristio |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Achmad Setiadi Mr. Unggul Prijanto |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|---------------------|---------------|--|---|
| Aug. 25 (Mon.) | 08:00 - 11:30 | Power Plant, Kupang | Mr. Halomon Tobing Mr. Made Artha Mr. Slamet Riyanto |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Suharjono |
| Aug. 26 (Tues.) | 11:30 - 14:00 | Power Plant, Bali | Mr. A. Soetjipto Mr. Nurbudi Rahardjo Mr. D. Derangin-Angin |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Suharjono |
| Aug. 27 (Wed.) | 11:00 - 12:30 | Ministry of Communication | Mr. Maskur Effendi |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Helmy Said |
| Aug. 28 (Thurs.) | 09:00 - 10:30 | LEMIGAS | Dr. Rachman Subroto Mr. Hendro Prawoto Mr. Hirwan Effendi |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Bambang Suwondo Mr. Unggul Prijanto |
| Aug. 28 (Thurs.) | 09:20 - 10:50 | D.G. of Electric Power & New Energy | Mr. Maraudin Panjaitan |
| | | | Ms. Maritje Hutapea |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Helmy Said |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Aug. 29 (Fri.) | 09:30 - 10:30 | D.G. of Basic Chemical Industries | Mr. Soenaryo Danusaputro Mr. Jaweldin Purba Mr. H. Silaen |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri Mr. Achmad Setiadi |
| Aug. 29 (Fri.) | 09:15 - 11:30 | PLN | Mr. Sudjanadi |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Suharjono |
| Aug. 29 (Fri.) | 13:30 - 15:00 | C.B. of Statistics | Mr. Soewondo Hp. Mr. L. Ginting |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Helmy Said |
| Sept. 1 (mon.) | 09:00 - 12:00 | MIGAS | Mr. T. Sitanggang Mr. Gono Soedimo Mr. Hasyim |
| Sept. 1 (Mon.) | 13:30 - 16:00 | PERTAMINA | Mr. L.M.L. Tobing |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Achmad Setiadi |
| Sept. 1 (Mon.) | 16:00 - 17:00 | BPPT | Dr. Zuhul Mr. Subagio Imam Bakri |
| Sept. 2 (Tues.) | 09:30 - 11:00 | Ministry of Communication | Mr. Maskur Effendi Mr. Panal S. Mr. Soemanto Mr. Toga Hutabarat |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Helmy Said Mr. Unggul Prijanto |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|---------------------|---------------|--|--|
| Sept. 2 (Tues.) | 12:30 - 13:30 | PLN | Mr. Sudjanadi |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Suharjono |
| Sept. 2 (Tues.) | 13:00 - 15:00 | C.B. of Statistics | Mr. Soewondo Hp. Mr. L. Ginting |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Helmy Said |
| Sept. 3 (Wed.) | 09:20 - 12:00 | PERTAMINA | Mr. Bambang Pitoyo Mr. Javed Sumbang Mr. Santoso Koerdi B.Sc. |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Achmad Setiadi |
| Sept. 3 (Wed.) | 10:00 - 11:30 | State Ministry of Population & Environment | Mr. Hendra Setiawan Ms. Sri Hudyastuti |
| | | BPPT | Mr. Suharjono |
| Sept. 3 (Wed.) | 13:00 - 15:00 | BPPT | Mr. Ayusak Lubis Mr. Fathor Rahman Mr. Helmy Said Mr. Achmad Setiadi Mr. Unggul Prijanto |
| | | | |
| Sept. 4 (Thurs.) | 10:00 - 11:30 | The State Ministry for Population & Environment | Mr. Hendra Setiawan Ms. Sri Hudyastuti |
| | | | |
| | 11:00 - 15:00 | Dumai Refinery | Mr. Djunarto Mr. Achmadi Mr. Asyhab |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--|
| Sept. 4 (Thurs.) | 16:00 - 17:00 | BPPT (PD ANEKA KIMIA) | Ms. Saraswati Mr. Dwipurwo Pangarso |

Schedule, Organization and Personnel
visited by the Study Team (D)

| Date | Time | Name of Organization | Name of Attendant |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| March 2 | 09.30 - 10.30 | JICA | MR. AOKI |
| | 13.00 - 16.00 | BPPT | DR. WARDIMAN |
| | | | MR. SUBAGIO |
| | | | MR. BAMBANG |
| DR. ZUHAL | | | |
| March 3 | 09.00 - 11.00 | BPPT | MR. SUBAGIO |
| | | | MR. BAMBANG |
| | MR. SASAGURI | | |
| | 15.00 - 18.00 | BPPT | DR. WARDIMAN |
| DR. ZUHAL | | | |
| MR. SUBAGIO | | | |
| MR. BAMBANG | | | |
| MR. SETIADI | | | |
| March 4 | 08.00 - 15.00 | PUSPIPTEK | JICA OPERATION GROUP DR. LOLO MR. SUHARJONO MR. MAHALLY |

| Date | Time | Name of Organization | Name of Attendant |
|---------|---------------|----------------------|--|
| March 5 | 09.30 - 12.00 | | MR. SETIADI DR. LOLO JICA OPERATION GROUP |
| March 5 | 15.30 - 18.30 | BPPT | DR. WARDIMAN MR. SUBAGIO MR. SETIADI MR. UNGGUL |
| March 6 | 10.00 - 11.00 | JICA | MR. ENDO (Part time) MR. AOKI |
| | 17.00 - 18.30 | BPPT | MR. WARDIMAN MR. SUBAGIO MR. SETIADI MR. UNGGLE |
| March 7 | 08.30 - 16.00 | PUSPIPTEK | MR. SETIADI MR. MAHALLY MR. SUBAGIO JICA OPERATION GROUP |
| MARCH 8 | 14.00 - 16.00 | PUSPIPTEK | MR. SETIADI |

| Date | Time | Name of Organization | Name of Attendant |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|---|
| | | | MR. SUHARJONO MR. SUBAGIO MR. BAMBANG JICA OPERATION GROUP |
| March 9 | 08.30 - 12.00 | PUSPIPTEK | (DEMONSTRATION CEREMONY) |
| | 16.00 - 17.30 | BPPT | DR. WARDIMAN (Part time) MR. SUBAGIO MR. BAMBANG |
| March 12 | 08.00 - 09.30 | BPPT | DR. WARDIMAN MR. SUBAGIO MR. BAMBANG MR. SETIADI MR. SUHARJONO MR. UNGGLE MR. EDDY MR. TEDDY |
| March 13 | 14.30 - 15.30 | BPPT | DR. ZUHAL MR. BAMBANG MR. SETIADI MR. UNGGLE |

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------------|--|
| March 5 | 08.30 - 11.30 | BPPT | IR. SUBAGIO IMAN BAKRI IR. UNGGLE PUJANTO |
| March 6 | 08.30 - 11.30 | PPTM | IR. KOMAR PRIATNA ANWAR MOHAMMAD ROCHIM B.E. |
| March 7 | 08.30 - 14.00 | PPTM | IR. YUYUN BASYUNI MOHAMMAD ROCHIM B.E. |
| March 10 | 09.30 - 12.00 | BPPT | IR. SUBAGIO IMAN BAKRI IR. ACHMAD SETIADI IR. UNGGLE PUJANTO IR. BAMBANG SWONDO |
| March 11 | 10.00 - 12.00 | PPTM BPPT | IR. KOMAR PRIATNA ANWAR IR. SUBAGIO IMAN BAKRI IR. ACHMAD SETIADI |

| DATE | TIME | NAME OF ORGANIZATION | NAME OF ATTENDANTS |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--|
| March 10 (Tues.) | 10:00 - 12:00 | MIGAS | T. Sitanggang Gono Sudimo |
| | | BPPT | Helmy Said Eddy Novi Teddy |
| March 10 (Tues.) | 14:20 - 15:40 | C.B. of Statistics | Soewondo Soeprono |
| | | BPPT | Eddy Novi Teddy |
| March 11 (Wed.) | 09:00 - 11:30 | PERTAMINA | H. Sudradjat P.K. Tobing |
| | | BPPT | Helmy Said Eddy Novi Teddy |
| March 12 (Thurs.) | 09:00 - 10:30 | PLN | Sudjanadi |
| | | BPPT | Helmy Said Dwi Novi |
| March 12 (Thurs.) | 11:00 - 12:00 | D.G. of E.P & N.E | M. Hutapea |
| | | BPPT | Dwi Novi |
| March 13 (Fri.) | 09:00 - 11:30 | BPPT | Helmy Said A. Setiadi Eddy Novi Teddy Dwi |

APPENDIX III

List of Documents, DWGs and Data

Submitted by the Counterpart

1. The Implementation of Energy Policy in Indonesia
2. Brochure of Cilacap Refinery
3. Brochure of Balikpapan Refinery
4. Brochure of Dumai Refinery
5. Energy Consumption by Sector (1975-1984)
6. A Field Survey Report on Social Economic Condition at Transmigration Area
7. Peak Load Production and Installed Capacity (April, 1986) PLN Region JAVA (Table-6)/PLN Region Outside JAVA (Table-3)
8. PERKEMBANGAN PENJUALAN BBM DALAM NEGERI SELAMA III DASAWARSA 1950 - 1984, by Hirwan Effendi (Lemigas) (Production of crude oil and sales of BBM in last 35 years)
9. Electricity supply by PLM in Indonesia 1983/84, 1984/85
10. IKHTISAR TARIF DASAR LISTRIK 1986 (PLM) (Tariff Table)
11. Review of Repelita IV (By PLN) (June 30, 1985)
 - Peak Load, Production and Installed Capacity (Java, outside Java)
 - Energy Production, Fuel Consumption and Fuel Cost (Java, outside Java)
12. DAEPAR KERJA PLN WILAYAH XI DENPSAR (Power Plant Map in PLM WILAYAH XI)
13. Number of VA Connected per Group of Tariff (June 1986)
14. Number of Connected per Group of Tariff (June 1986)

15. Number of KWH Distributed (sales) per Group of Tariff (June 1986)
16. Methanol Industry
17. Ethanol Industry
18. Demand for Methanol to Industrial Sector
19. Demand for Ethanol to Industrial Sector
20. Demand for Ethanol (spiritus) to Industrial Sector
21. Distribution System and Relevant Facilities by Ethanol Plant
22. Distribution System and Relevant Facilities by Ethanol Plant
23. System for Methanol Transportation
24. Projection of Methanol Consumption according to Region
25. Projection of Ethanol Consumption according to Region
26. Alcohol Industry
27. Energy Planning for Development (Phase II) Sep. 1985
Energy/Development Int'l with Int'l Development and Energy
Associates, P. T. Cipkocon
28. Energy Conservation in Indonesia (Final Report) by [Trans Energy
for DG Listrik dan Energi Baru]
29. Agency for R&D in Dept of Communication Data and Energy
Information for Transportation Sector (Indonesian language)
30. INDONESIAN MINING YEAR BOOK 1984

APPENDIX IV

Member List of the JICA Mission

STUDY TEAM A

Explanation and Discussion with Counterpart

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>UNDERTAKING</u> | <u>AREA OF EXPERTISE</u> |
|------------------|--|--|
| Takehiko SATO | Team Leader | Registered Consulting Engineer in Mechanical Engineering |
| Taizo HAYASHI | Energy Demand Forecast | Evaluation of Alternative Energy |
| Ryo SUZUKI | Methanol Production & Distribution System | Chemical Engineer |
| Toshitaka YANAGI | Test Plant Building | Authorized Building Engineer |

STUDY TEAM B

Coal Sampling for Gasification Test

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>UNDERTAKING</u> | <u>AREA OF EXPERTISE</u> |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Shozo IDA | Leader of Coal Mining | Mining Engineer |
| Tomoya KIKUCHI | Coal Mining | Mining Engineer |
| Hajime NOZAKI | Coal Mining | Mining Engineer |
| Atsushi NAKAI | Equipment Installation | Chemical Analyst |
| Tatsuya YONEMITSU | Mining Cost Estimation | Mining Engineer |

STUDY TEAM C

Survey on the Supply System of the Fuel Alcohol Market

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>UNDERTAKING</u> | <u>AREA OF EXPERTISE</u> |
|------------------|---|--|
| Takehiko SATO | Team Leader | Registered Consulting Engineer in Mechanical Engineering |
| Taizo HAYASHI | Energy Demand Forecast | Evaluation of Alternative Energy |
| Ryo SUZUKI | Methanol Production & Distribution System | Chemical Engineer |
| Masayoshi SOGA | Demand Projection of Fuel Alcohol | Chemical Engineer |
| Satoru NISHIYAMA | Ethanol Production & Distribution System | Chemical Engineer |
| Kenjiro TAKASE | Utilization Technology of Fuel Alcohol | Mechanical Engineer |
| Hamao HAYASHI | Environment and Safety | Applied Chemistry |

STUDY TEAM D

Supervision of the Installation Work of the Coal Gasification Test Facilities

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>UNDERTAKING</u> | <u>AREA OF EXPERTISE</u> |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Hiroataka SASAGURI | Team Leader of the Test Plant Construction | Mining Planning |
| Ichiro TANIWAKI | Mechanical Construction | Mechanical Engineer |
| Toru MURAKAMI | Control of Electrical Work and Instrumentation | Electrical Engineer |

STUDY TEAM E

Test Operation of the Coal Gasification Test Facilities

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>UNDERTAKING</u> | <u>AREA OF EXPERTISE</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Takehiko SATO | Team Leader | Registered Consulting Engineer in Mechanical Engineering |
| Toshitaka YANAGI | Leader of Test Operation | Authorized Building Engineer |
| Yoshiharu NAKASITA | Design of Electric System | Electrical Engineer |
| Yasuaki HATAKEYAMA | Process Analysis | Technology of Coal Utilization |
| Koichi TANAKA | Test Plant Operation | Mechanical Operation |
| Shinji SUGIMOTO | Instrumentation | Electrical Engineer |
| Shigeharu YAMAGUCHI | Furnace Construction | Furnace |
| Kimikazu OTANI | Melting Furnace Controll | Furnace |
| Noboru ENDO | Melting Furnace Operation | Operation of Blast Furnace |
| Masanobu KOBATAKE | Gasification Furnace Operation | Operation of Gas Furnace |

STUDY TEAM F

Explanation and Discussion with Counterpart

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>UNDERTAKING</u> | <u>AREA OF EXPERTISE</u> |
|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| Takehiko SATO | Team Leader | Registered Consulting Engineer in Mechanical engineering |
| Tomoya KIKUCHI | Coal Mining | Mining Engineer |
| Taizo HAYASHI | Energy Demand Forecast | Evaluation of Alternative Energy |

APPENDIX V

BANKO COAL GASIFICATION

TEST PLANT

FINAL DRAWINGS

(Separate Volume)

APPENDIX VI

Technical Specifications for the Construction Work
(Separate Volume)

- 1) Project Specification
- 2) Requisition
- 3) Request for Quotation

APPENDIX VII

Operation Procedure & Maintenance Manual
(Separate Volume)

APPENDIX VIII

Computer Printout

- Urea Production Cost -

CASE U - 3 300 PRICE 4000 UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000

| # P / L # | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.91 | 1.10 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 |
| REVENUE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265,324 | 319,751 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62,738 | 70,501 | 79,230 | 77,300 | 75,370 | 74,404 | 74,404 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47,414 | 57,574 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,327 | 2,825 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 |
| PERSONALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,997 | 10,132 | 8,172 | 8,172 | 4,311 | 3,346 | 3,346 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,051 | 6,756 | 4,825 | 2,895 | 965 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 |
| MAINTENANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 |
| INSURANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 |
| INTEREST PAID (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84,648 | 77,904 | 66,583 | 52,449 | 38,873 | 27,160 | 16,296 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81,490 | 70,616 | 59,752 | 48,888 | 38,024 | 27,160 | 16,296 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 335,825 | 336,844 | 334,252 | 318,187 | 302,682 | 290,003 | 279,139 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEFORE TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -72,501 | -17,094 | 41,925 | 57,990 | 73,495 | 86,174 | 97,038 |
| TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,748 | 33,808 | 39,640 | 44,637 |
| NET PROFIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -72,501 | -17,094 | 41,925 | 53,242 | 39,687 | 46,534 | 52,401 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -72,501 | -89,594 | -47,669 | 5,574 | 45,261 | 91,795 | 144,196 |

CASE U - 3 200Y PRICE 40000 UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 | 193,906 |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 |
| REVENUE | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 |
| PERSONALS (LOCAL STAFF) | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 | 168,943 |
| DEP & AMORT. | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 |
| MAINTENANCE | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 |
| INSURANCE | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 |
| INTEREST PAID (LONG) | 5,432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 5,432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 268,275 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 | 262,663 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 107,902 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 113,334 |
| TAX | 49,635 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 52,134 |
| NET PROFIT | 58,267 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 | 61,200 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 202,463 | 263,663 | 324,863 | 444,905 | 564,947 | 684,989 | 805,031 | 925,073 | 1,055,985 | 1,186,897 | 1,317,809 |

CASE U - 3 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| # P / L # | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 | 193,900 |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 | 221,607 |
| REVENUE | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 | 376,177 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTA | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 | 74,404 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 | 67,734 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 3,324 |
| PERSONALS | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 3,346 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTA | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 | 39,848 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 | 28,463 |
| INSURANCE | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 | 11,385 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 | 12,997 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 | 6,499 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 | 133,748 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 |
| TAX | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 |
| NET PROFIT | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 1,448,721 | 1,579,633 | 1,710,545 | 1,841,456 | 1,972,368 | 2,103,280 | 2,234,192 | 2,365,104 | 2,496,016 | 2,626,927 | 2,757,839 |

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

INDONESIA PROJECT
CASE U - 3 2023 PRICE 40000

2023 TOTAL
=====

P / L #
227-10
VOLUME (M.M.TON) 1.30 38.41
PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) 193,906
227
VOLUME (M.M.TON) 0.56 16.55
PRICE (RUPIAH/TON) 221,607

REVENUE 376,177 11,116,038

VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL 74,604 2,225,249
RAW MATERIALS 67,734 2,001,542
CATALYST/CHEMICALS 3,324 98,227
PERSONALS 3,346 125,480
(LOCAL STAFF) 3,346 100,388
(JAPANESE STAFF) 0 25,093

CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL 39,848 2,587,030
DEP & AMORT 0 1,391,601
MAINTENANCE 26,463 853,878
INSURANCE 11,385 341,551
OTHER DIRECT COSTS 12,997 389,917
ADMINISTRATIVE COST 6,499 194,956

INTEREST PAID 0 367,344
(LONG) 0 347,646
(SHORT) 0 21,698

TOTAL EXPENSES 135,748 5,765,499

INTEREST RECEIVED 0 0

PROFIT BEF TAX 242,429 5,349,539
TAX 111,518 2,460,788

NET PROFIT 130,912 2,888,751

RETAINED EARNINGS 2,888,751
=====

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -72,501 | -17,094 | 41,925 | 57,990 | 73,495 | 86,174 | 97,038 |
| DEPRE. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 |
| EQUITY | 93,212 | 98,978 | 74,029 | 95,913 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 279,636 | 296,933 | 224,088 | 287,738 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| --- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79,204 | 23,797 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 372,847 | 395,910 | 296,117 | 383,651 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 171,021 | 187,085 | 202,591 | 215,269 | 226,133 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-OUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 372,847 | 395,910 | 296,117 | 383,651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 250,970 | 250,970 | 167,313 | 147,313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 90,582 | 90,582 | 60,388 | 60,388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56,925 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 20,111 | 20,111 | 13,407 | 13,407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 11,185 | 34,246 | 55,009 | 75,402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,743 | 33,608 | 39,640 | 44,637 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 171,021 | 182,338 | 157,041 | 135,799 | 135,799 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 135,799 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35,222 | 46,538 | 21,242 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 372,847 | 395,910 | 296,117 | 383,651 | 135,799 | 135,799 | 171,021 | 187,085 | 214,332 | 255,100 | 271,830 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,742 | 39,830 | 45,697 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,742 | 51,572 | 97,268 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 |
| FIXED ASSET | 341,551 | 683,102 | 910,803 | 1,138,504 | 1,034,718 | 930,933 | 827,147 | 723,361 | 619,575 | 515,789 | 412,004 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 31,296 | 85,655 | 154,071 | 253,097 | 227,787 | 202,477 | 177,168 | 151,858 | 126,548 | 101,239 | 75,929 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 372,847 | 768,758 | 1,064,875 | 1,448,526 | 1,319,431 | 1,190,335 | 1,061,240 | 932,144 | 814,790 | 725,525 | 642,126 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 279,636 | 576,568 | 798,656 | 1,086,394 | 950,595 | 814,796 | 678,997 | 543,197 | 407,398 | 271,599 | 135,799 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79,204 | 103,002 | 67,780 | 21,242 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 93,212 | 192,189 | 266,219 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -72,501 | -89,594 | -47,669 | 5,574 | 45,261 | 91,795 | 144,196 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 372,847 | 768,758 | 1,064,875 | 1,448,526 | 1,319,431 | 1,190,335 | 1,061,240 | 932,144 | 814,790 | 725,525 | 642,126 |

CASE U 3 3379 PRICE 40000 UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| C / F # | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 107,902 | 113,334 | 113,334 | 222,300 | 222,300 | 222,300 | 222,300 | 222,300 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 129,095 | 129,095 | 129,095 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -//- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 236,997 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 |

| CASH-OUT | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 49,835 | 52,134 | 52,134 | 102,258 | 102,258 | 102,258 | 102,258 | 102,258 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 135,799 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 135,799 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 286,561 | 432,725 | 432,725 | 382,601 | 382,601 | 382,601 | 382,601 | 382,601 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 51,563 | 193,295 | 190,295 | 140,171 | 140,171 | 140,171 | 140,171 | 140,171 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 |

| * B / S # | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CASH | 148,632 | 339,127 | 529,423 | 669,594 | 809,766 | 949,937 | 1,090,108 | 1,230,280 | 1,361,192 | 1,492,103 | 1,623,015 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 |
| FIXED ASSET | 303,218 | 204,432 | 100,646 | 80,517 | 60,388 | 40,259 | 20,129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 50,619 | 23,310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 564,594 | 623,794 | 686,995 | 807,037 | 927,079 | 1,047,121 | 1,167,163 | 1,287,205 | 1,418,117 | 1,549,029 | 1,679,940 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 202,463 | 263,663 | 324,863 | 444,905 | 564,947 | 684,989 | 805,031 | 925,073 | 1,055,985 | 1,186,897 | 1,317,309 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 564,594 | 623,794 | 686,995 | 807,037 | 927,079 | 1,047,121 | 1,167,163 | 1,287,205 | 1,418,117 | 1,549,029 | 1,679,940 |

CASE U - 3 230Y PRICE 40000 UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-IN | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 | 242,429 |

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-OUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 | 111,518 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 | 373,341 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 | 130,912 |

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CASH / S # | 1,753,927 | 1,884,839 | 2,015,751 | 2,146,663 | 2,277,575 | 2,408,486 | 2,539,398 | 2,670,310 | 2,801,222 | 2,932,134 | 3,063,046 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 | 56,925 |
| FIXED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 1,810,852 | 1,941,764 | 2,072,676 | 2,203,588 | 2,334,500 | 2,465,412 | 2,596,323 | 2,727,235 | 2,858,147 | 2,989,059 | 3,119,971 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 | 362,131 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 1,448,721 | 1,579,633 | 1,710,545 | 1,841,456 | 1,972,368 | 2,103,280 | 2,234,192 | 2,365,104 | 2,496,016 | 2,626,927 | 2,757,839 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 1,810,852 | 1,941,764 | 2,072,676 | 2,203,588 | 2,334,500 | 2,465,412 | 2,596,323 | 2,727,235 | 2,858,147 | 2,989,059 | 3,119,971 |

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

INDONESIA PROJECT
CASE U - 3 3000 PRICE 40000

2023 TOTAL
=====

± C / F ±
CASH-IN
PROFIT BEF TAX 242,429 5,349,539
DEPREC. & AMORT. 0 1,391,601
EQUITY 0 362,131
DEBT (LONG) 0 1,086,394
--/-- (SHORT) 0 103,002
TOTAL 242,429 8,292,668

CASH-OUT
INVESTMENT TOTAL 0 1,448,526
(PURCHASE) 0 836,565
(OTHER PLANT) 0 301,939
(WORKING) 0 56,925
(OPENING) 0 1,003
(TRANSPORTATION) 0 67,039
(TRAINING) 0 3,213
(JDCP) 0 175,845
TAX PAID 111,518 2,460,788
REPAYMENT TOTAL 0 1,189,596
(LONG) 0 1,086,394
(SHORT) 0 103,002
TOTAL 573,341 1,485,829

CASH (NET C/F)
=====

± B / S ±
CASH 3,193,957
RECEIVABLE ASSET 0
INVENTORIES 56,925
FIXED ASSET 0
DEFERRED ASSET 0
TOTAL ASSET 3,250,883

PAYABLES 0
DEBT (LONG) 0
DEBT (SHORT) 0
EQUITY 362,131
RETAINED EARNINGS 2,888,751
TOTAL LIABIL & CAP 3,250,883
=====

87/01/27

CASE J - 3 2009 PRICE 40000

I.R.R. (109) = 13.819 %

| | CASH-FLOW | DIS CASH-FLOW |
|-------|-------------|---------------|
| 0 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 2 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 3 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 4 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 5 | -361662.036 | -189336.698 |
| 6 | -361662.036 | -169349.376 |
| 7 | -241108.024 | -97435.292 |
| 8 | -308249.296 | -109444.287 |
| 9 | 141242.654 | 44059.874 |
| 10 | 189905.810 | 52047.755 |
| 11 | 237603.869 | 57214.175 |
| 12 | 239534.083 | 50676.170 |
| 13 | 241464.257 | 44882.365 |
| 14 | 242429.354 | 39590.816 |
| 15 | 242429.354 | 34784.195 |
| 16 | 242429.354 | 30580.975 |
| 17 | 242429.354 | 26850.575 |
| 18 | 242429.354 | 23590.653 |
| 19 | 242429.354 | 20726.917 |
| 20 | 242429.354 | 18210.116 |
| 21 | 242429.354 | 15999.230 |
| 22 | 242429.354 | 14056.767 |
| 23 | 242429.354 | 12350.139 |
| 24 | 242429.354 | 10850.711 |
| 25 | 242429.354 | 9533.349 |
| 26 | 242429.354 | 8375.890 |
| 27 | 242429.354 | 7358.975 |
| 28 | 242429.354 | 6485.524 |
| 29 | 242429.354 | 5680.546 |
| 30 | 242429.354 | 4990.872 |
| 31 | 242429.354 | 4384.932 |
| 32 | 242429.354 | 3852.558 |
| 33 | 242429.354 | 3334.820 |
| 34 | 242429.354 | 2973.870 |
| 35 | 242429.354 | 2612.813 |
| 36 | 242429.354 | 2295.592 |
| 37 | 242429.354 | 2016.885 |
| 38 | 299354.560 | 2188.105 |
| TOTAL | 5894728.314 | 0.001 |

87/01/27
CASE J - 3 COPY PRICE 40000

I.R.R. (208) = 14.231 %

| | CASH-FLOW | DIS CASH-FLOW |
|-------|-------------|---------------|
| 0 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 2 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 3 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 4 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 5 | -361662.036 | -185941.341 |
| 6 | -361662.036 | -162776.073 |
| 7 | -241108.024 | -94997.880 |
| 8 | -251324.093 | -86686.402 |
| 9 | 141242.654 | 42647.869 |
| 10 | 189905.810 | 50197.758 |
| 11 | 237603.869 | 54981.197 |
| 12 | 239534.063 | 48522.433 |
| 13 | 241464.257 | 42819.614 |
| 14 | 242429.354 | 37634.808 |
| 15 | 242429.354 | 32946.123 |
| 16 | 242429.354 | 28341.511 |
| 17 | 242429.354 | 25248.381 |
| 18 | 242429.354 | 22102.843 |
| 19 | 242429.354 | 19349.188 |
| 20 | 242429.354 | 16938.594 |
| 21 | 242429.354 | 14828.320 |
| 22 | 242429.354 | 12980.923 |
| 23 | 242429.354 | 11363.737 |
| 24 | 242429.354 | 9948.000 |
| 25 | 242429.354 | 8708.641 |
| 26 | 242429.354 | 7623.686 |
| 27 | 242429.354 | 6673.899 |
| 28 | 242429.354 | 5842.439 |
| 29 | 242429.354 | 5114.566 |
| 30 | 242429.354 | 4477.374 |
| 31 | 242429.354 | 3919.506 |
| 32 | 242429.354 | 3431.252 |
| 33 | 242429.354 | 3003.774 |
| 34 | 242429.354 | 2629.553 |
| 35 | 242429.354 | 2301.953 |
| 36 | 242429.354 | 2015.167 |
| 37 | 242429.354 | 1764.110 |
| 38 | 242429.354 | 1544.331 |
| TOTAL | 589426.314 | 0.002 |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

CASE U - 3 300Y PRICE 40000

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| # P / C * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| # 327-M | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.91 | 1.10 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| # 300Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| REVENUE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47,530 | 57,715 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,324 | 12,725 | 14,301 | 13,953 | 13,604 | 13,630 | 13,430 |
| RAM MATERIALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,558 | 10,392 | 12,225 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,225 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 510 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| PERSONALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,346 | 1,823 | 1,475 | 1,127 | 778 | 604 | 504 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,742 | 1,219 | 871 | 523 | 174 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 |
| DEP. & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 |
| MAINTENANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 |
| INSURANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,279 | 14,062 | 12,016 | 9,467 | 7,017 | 4,902 | 2,941 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,707 | 12,746 | 10,785 | 8,824 | 6,863 | 4,902 | 2,941 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 572 | 1,316 | 1,233 | 643 | 153 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60,616 | 60,600 | 60,332 | 57,433 | 54,634 | 52,346 | 50,395 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEFORE TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -13,086 | -3,085 | 7,568 | 10,467 | 13,266 | 15,554 | 17,515 |
| TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 857 | 6,102 | 7,155 | 8,057 |
| NET PROFIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -13,086 | -3,085 | 7,568 | 9,610 | 7,164 | 8,399 | 9,458 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -13,086 | -15,172 | -8,604 | 1,006 | 8,170 | 16,569 | 26,027 |

CASE U - 3 200Y PRICE 40000 UNIT= MILLION YEN

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| # P / L # | | | | | | | | | | | |
| # 200Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| # 200Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| REVENUE | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| PERSONALS | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 | 30,494 |
| DEP & AMORT | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 |
| MAINTENANCE | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 |
| INSURANCE | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 |
| INTEREST PAID | 980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 48,424 | 47,443 | 47,443 | 27,775 | 27,775 | 27,775 | 27,775 | 27,775 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 19,476 | 20,457 | 20,457 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 |
| TAX | 8,999 | 9,410 | 9,410 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 |
| NET PROFIT | 10,517 | 11,047 | 11,047 | 21,668 | 21,668 | 21,668 | 21,668 | 21,668 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 36,544 | 47,591 | 58,638 | 80,305 | 101,973 | 123,641 | 145,308 | 166,976 | 190,605 | 214,235 | 237,865 |

CASE U-3 価格 PRICE 40000 UNIT= MILLION YEN

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| # P / L # | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| # 売り上げ | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| REVENUE | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 | 67,900 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTA | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 | 13,430 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 | 12,226 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| PERSONALS | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTA | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 | 7,192 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 | 5,137 |
| INSURANCE | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 2,055 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 | 2,346 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 | 1,173 |
| INTEREST PAID (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 | 24,141 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 |
| TAX | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 |
| NET PROFIT | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 261,494 | 285,124 | 308,753 | 332,383 | 356,012 | 379,642 | 403,272 | 426,901 | 450,531 | 474,160 | 497,790 |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

INDONESIA PROJECT

CASE U - 3 2023 PRICE 40000

2023 TOTAL

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|
| # P / L # | | | |
| # 22/14 | | | |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 1.30 | | 38.41 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 35,000 | | |
| # 230Y | | | |
| VOLUME (M.M.TON) | 0.56 | | 16.55 |
| PRICE (YEN / TON) | 40,000 | | |

REVENUE 67,900 2,006,445

| | | |
|---------------------|--------|---------|
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTA | 13,430 | 401,657 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 12,228 | 361,278 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 800 | 17,730 |
| PERSONALS | 604 | 22,649 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 604 | 18,120 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 4,529 |

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTA | 7,192 | 468,959 |
| DEP & AMDT | 0 | 251,184 |
| MAINTENANCE | 5,137 | 154,125 |
| INSURANCE | 2,055 | 61,650 |

OTHER DIRECT COSTS 2,346 70,380

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------|
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 1,173 | 35,190 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 66,667 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 62,750 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 3,917 |

TOTAL EXPENSES 24,141 1,040,553

INTEREST RECEIVED 0 0

PROFIT BEFORE TAX 43,758 965,592

TAX 20,129 444,172

NET PROFIT 23,630 521,420

RETAINED EARNING 521,420

CASE U - 3 EGY PRICE 40000 UNIT: MILLION YEN

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-IN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1,086 | -3,095 | 7,366 | 10,467 | 13,266 | 15,554 | 17,515 |
| PROFIT DEF. TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 16,825 | 17,865 | 13,362 | 17,312 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 50,474 | 53,596 | 40,087 | 51,937 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,296 | 4,295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| --- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 67,299 | 71,462 | 53,449 | 69,249 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 30,869 | 33,769 | 36,568 | 38,856 | 40,817 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-OUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 67,299 | 71,462 | 53,449 | 69,249 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 30,869 | 33,769 | 36,568 | 38,856 | 40,817 |
| (PROCESS) | 45,300 | 49,300 | 30,200 | 30,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 16,350 | 16,350 | 10,900 | 10,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,264 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 3,030 | 3,030 | 2,420 | 2,420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 2,019 | 6,182 | 9,929 | 13,010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 30,869 | 32,912 | 23,346 | 24,512 | 24,512 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 2,512 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 24,512 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,357 | 3,400 | 3,634 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 67,299 | 71,462 | 53,449 | 69,249 | 24,512 | 24,512 | 30,869 | 33,769 | 36,568 | 38,856 | 40,817 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| CASH (NET C/F) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,119 | 7,189 | 8,248 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| * B / S * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,119 | 9,309 | 17,557 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 |
| FIXED ASSET | 61,650 | 123,300 | 164,400 | 205,500 | 186,767 | 168,033 | 149,300 | 130,567 | 111,833 | 93,100 | 74,367 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 5,649 | 15,461 | 27,610 | 45,684 | 41,116 | 36,547 | 31,979 | 27,410 | 22,842 | 18,274 | 13,705 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 67,299 | 138,761 | 192,210 | 261,459 | 238,157 | 214,355 | 191,554 | 168,252 | 147,070 | 130,957 | 115,904 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 50,474 | 53,596 | 40,087 | 51,937 | 17,582 | 147,071 | 122,559 | 98,047 | 73,535 | 49,024 | 24,512 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,296 | 13,592 | 12,234 | 3,834 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 16,825 | 34,690 | 48,052 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 55,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -13,086 | -16,172 | -8,604 | 1,006 | 8,170 | 16,569 | 26,027 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 67,299 | 138,761 | 192,210 | 261,459 | 238,157 | 214,855 | 191,554 | 168,252 | 147,070 | 130,957 | 115,904 |

CASE U - 3 30Y PRICE 40000

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT DEF TAX | 19,476 | 20,457 | 20,457 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 40,125 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 23,302 | 23,302 | 23,302 | 3,633 | 3,633 | 3,633 | 3,633 | 3,633 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| --- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 42,778 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-OUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 9,410 | 9,410 | 9,410 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 18,458 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 24,512 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 24,512 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 52,085 | 78,107 | 78,107 | 59,059 | 69,059 | 69,059 | 69,059 | 69,059 | 67,388 | 67,388 | 67,388 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 4,307 | 34,343 | 34,343 | 25,301 | 25,301 | 25,301 | 25,301 | 25,301 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH | 26,364 | 51,212 | 93,551 | 120,862 | 146,163 | 171,454 | 196,765 | 222,065 | 245,695 | 269,325 | 292,954 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 |
| FIXED ASSET | 55,635 | 30,900 | 18,167 | 14,533 | 10,900 | 7,267 | 3,633 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 9,137 | 4,568 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 101,909 | 112,956 | 124,003 | 145,670 | 167,336 | 199,005 | 210,673 | 232,340 | 255,970 | 279,600 | 303,229 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 30,544 | 47,591 | 58,638 | 80,305 | 101,975 | 123,641 | 145,308 | 166,976 | 190,605 | 214,235 | 237,865 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 101,909 | 112,956 | 124,003 | 145,670 | 167,338 | 189,005 | 210,673 | 232,340 | 255,970 | 279,600 | 303,229 |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

CASE U - 3 2007 PRICE 40000

2023 TOTAL

| # C / F # | | 2023 | TOTAL |
|-----------|------------------|--------|-----------|
| | CASH-IN | | |
| | PROFIT BEF TAX | 43,758 | 965,592 |
| | DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 251,184 |
| | EQUITY | 0 | 65,365 |
| | DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 190,094 |
| | -- (SHORT) | 0 | 18,592 |
| | TOTAL | 43,758 | 1,490,827 |

| # B / S # | | 2023 | TOTAL |
|-----------|------------------|--------|-----------|
| | CASH-OUT | | |
| | INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 261,459 |
| | (PROCESS) | 0 | 151,000 |
| | (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 54,500 |
| | (WORKING) | 0 | 10,275 |
| | (OPENING) | 0 | 1,264 |
| | (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 12,100 |
| | (TRAINING) | 0 | 500 |
| | (IDCP) | 0 | 31,740 |
| | TAX PAID | 20,129 | 444,172 |
| | REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 214,080 |
| | (LONG) | 0 | 190,094 |
| | (SHORT) | 0 | 10,592 |
| | TOTAL | 67,396 | 2,073,330 |
| | CASH (NET C/F) | 23,930 | 570,509 |

| # B / S # | | 2023 | TOTAL |
|-----------|--------------------|---------|-------|
| | CASH | 976,509 | |
| | RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | |
| | INVENTORIES | 10,275 | |
| | FIXED ASSET | 0 | |
| | DEFERRED ASSET | 0 | |
| | TOTAL ASSET | 986,784 | |
| | PAYABLES | 0 | |
| | DEBT (LONG) | 0 | |
| | DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | |
| | EQUITY | 65,365 | |
| | RETAINED EARNINGS | 521,420 | |
| | TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 586,784 | |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-IN | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| --- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 | 43,758 |

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-OUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 | 20,129 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 | 67,386 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 | 23,630 |

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH | 316,584 | 340,213 | 363,843 | 387,473 | 411,102 | 434,732 | 458,361 | 481,991 | 505,621 | 529,250 | 552,880 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 | 10,275 |
| FIXED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 326,859 | 350,488 | 374,118 | 397,748 | 421,377 | 445,007 | 468,636 | 492,266 | 515,896 | 539,525 | 563,155 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 | 65,365 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 261,494 | 285,124 | 308,753 | 332,383 | 356,012 | 379,642 | 403,272 | 426,901 | 450,531 | 474,160 | 497,790 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 326,859 | 350,488 | 374,118 | 397,748 | 421,377 | 445,007 | 468,636 | 492,266 | 515,896 | 539,525 | 563,155 |

APPENDIX IX

Computer Printout

- Electricity Generation Cost -

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| VOLUME (SIL.KWT) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2963.10 | 3598.05 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/KWH) | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 |
| REVENUE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189,638 | 230,275 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39,116 | 43,133 | 47,895 | 46,403 | 44,912 | 44,166 | 44,166 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,900 | 35,093 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 344 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 |
| PERSONALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,934 | 7,696 | 6,205 | 4,714 | 3,222 | 2,476 | 2,476 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,457 | 5,220 | 3,729 | 2,237 | 746 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 |
| MAINTENANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 |
| INSURANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,764 | 60,886 | 52,581 | 42,027 | 31,266 | 21,433 | 12,632 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,162 | 54,741 | 46,319 | 37,897 | 29,476 | 21,054 | 12,632 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,602 | 6,145 | 6,262 | 4,129 | 1,790 | 379 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 248,299 | 247,437 | 243,894 | 231,849 | 219,596 | 209,018 | 200,217 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -58,661 | -17,162 | 27,018 | 39,063 | 51,316 | 61,894 | 70,695 |
| TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,124 | 28,471 | 32,520 |
| NET PROFIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -58,661 | -17,162 | 27,018 | 39,063 | 32,192 | 33,423 | 38,175 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -58,661 | -75,823 | -48,805 | -9,741 | 22,450 | 55,873 | 94,049 |

CASE E-4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH) UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| REVENUE | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 |
| PERSONALS | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 | 128,515 |
| DEP & AMORT | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 |
| MAINTENANCE | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 |
| INSURANCE | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 |
| INTEREST PAID (LONG) | 4,211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 4,211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 191,795 | 187,585 | 187,585 | 107,682 | 107,682 | 107,682 | 107,682 | 107,682 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 79,117 | 83,327 | 83,327 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 |
| TAX | 36,394 | 38,331 | 38,331 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 |
| NET PROFIT | 42,723 | 44,997 | 44,997 | 88,144 | 88,144 | 88,144 | 88,144 | 88,144 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 136,772 | 181,768 | 226,765 | 314,909 | 403,053 | 491,197 | 579,341 | 667,485 | 765,881 | 864,276 | 962,672 |

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ¥ P / L # | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 千円当り | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VOLUME (BIL.KWT) | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 |
| PRICE (RUPIAH/KWH) | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 | 64.00 |
| REVENUE | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 | 270,912 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTA | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 | 44,166 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 | 41,285 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 404 |
| PERSONALS | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 | 2,476 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTA | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 | 29,629 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 | 21,163 |
| INSURANCE | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 | 8,465 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 | 9,934 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 | 4,970 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 | 88,698 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 |
| TAX | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 |
| NET PROFIT | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 1,061,067 | 1,159,463 | 1,257,858 | 1,356,254 | 1,454,649 | 1,553,045 | 1,651,440 | 1,749,836 | 1,848,232 | 1,946,627 | 2,045,023 |

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

INDONESIA PROJECT

CASE E - 4 PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH

2023 TOTAL

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| REVENUE | 270,912 | 8,005,449 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 44,166 | 1,325,614 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 41,285 | 1,219,981 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 404 | 11,951 |
| PERSONALS | 2,476 | 93,682 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 2,476 | 74,294 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 19,388 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 29,629 | 1,972,650 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 1,083,786 |
| MAINTENANCE | 21,163 | 634,903 |
| INSURANCE | 8,465 | 253,961 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 9,934 | 298,006 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 4,970 | 149,086 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 290,801 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 269,493 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 21,308 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 80,698 | 4,036,157 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 182,214 | 3,969,293 |
| TAX | 83,818 | 1,825,875 |
| NET PROFIT | 98,396 | 2,143,418 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 2,143,418 | |

CASE E-4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH) UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ± C / F ± | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -58,661 | -17,162 | 27,018 | 39,063 | 51,316 | 61,894 | 70,695 |
| DEPRE. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 |
| EQUITY | 72,693 | 77,190 | 57,733 | 73,106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 218,080 | 231,569 | 173,200 | 219,317 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -/- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,045 | 23,546 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 290,773 | 308,759 | 230,933 | 292,423 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 125,904 | 137,950 | 150,202 | 160,781 | 169,581 |
| CASH-OUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 290,773 | 308,759 | 230,933 | 292,423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 168,532 | 168,532 | 112,355 | 112,355 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 85,429 | 85,429 | 56,953 | 56,953 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39,102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 28,089 | 28,089 | 18,726 | 18,726 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 8,723 | 26,709 | 42,900 | 58,601 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,124 | 28,471 | 32,520 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 125,904 | 137,950 | 131,078 | 114,742 | 105,271 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 105,271 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,633 | 32,679 | 25,807 | 9,471 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 290,773 | 308,759 | 230,933 | 292,423 | 105,271 | 105,271 | 125,904 | 137,950 | 150,202 | 178,348 | 201,372 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,567 | 31,791 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ± B / S ± | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,567 | 49,358 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 |
| FIXED ASSET | 253,961 | 507,922 | 677,230 | 846,537 | 771,376 | 696,214 | 621,053 | 545,891 | 470,729 | 395,568 | 320,406 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 36,812 | 91,610 | 153,235 | 237,249 | 213,524 | 189,759 | 166,074 | 142,349 | 118,624 | 94,899 | 71,175 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 290,773 | 599,532 | 830,465 | 1,122,889 | 1,024,002 | 925,116 | 826,229 | 727,343 | 628,456 | 547,137 | 480,042 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 218,080 | 449,649 | 622,849 | 842,166 | 736,896 | 631,625 | 526,354 | 421,083 | 315,812 | 210,542 | 105,271 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,045 | 88,591 | 67,958 | 35,279 | 9,471 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 72,693 | 149,883 | 207,616 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -58,661 | -75,823 | -48,805 | -9,741 | 22,450 | 55,873 | 94,049 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 290,773 | 599,532 | 830,465 | 1,122,889 | 1,024,002 | 925,116 | 826,229 | 727,343 | 628,456 | 547,137 | 480,042 |

CASE E-4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 79,117 | 83,327 | 83,327 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 163,230 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 98,886 | 98,886 | 98,886 | 18,984 | 18,984 | 18,984 | 18,984 | 18,984 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| --- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 178,003 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH-OUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 36,394 | 38,331 | 38,331 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 75,086 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 105,271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 105,271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 214,342 | 326,097 | 326,097 | 289,342 | 289,342 | 289,342 | 289,342 | 289,342 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 36,339 | 143,883 | 143,883 | 107,128 | 107,128 | 107,128 | 107,128 | 107,128 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CASH | 85,697 | 229,580 | 373,463 | 480,592 | 587,720 | 694,848 | 801,977 | 909,105 | 1,007,500 | 1,105,896 | 1,204,291 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 |
| FIXED ASSET | 245,245 | 170,083 | 94,922 | 75,937 | 56,953 | 37,969 | 18,984 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 47,450 | 23,725 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 417,494 | 462,491 | 507,487 | 595,631 | 683,775 | 771,919 | 860,063 | 948,207 | 1,046,603 | 1,144,998 | 1,243,394 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 136,772 | 181,768 | 226,765 | 314,909 | 403,053 | 491,197 | 579,341 | 667,485 | 765,881 | 864,276 | 962,672 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 417,494 | 462,491 | 507,487 | 595,631 | 683,775 | 771,919 | 860,063 | 948,207 | 1,046,603 | 1,144,998 | 1,243,394 |

CASE E-4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH) UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -//- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 | 182,214 |

CASH-OUT

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 | 83,818 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 | 280,609 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 | 98,396 |

± B / S ±

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| CASH | 1,302,687 | 1,401,083 | 1,499,478 | 1,597,874 | 1,696,269 | 1,794,665 | 1,893,060 | 1,991,456 | 2,089,851 | 2,188,247 | 2,286,642 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 | 39,102 |
| FIXED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 1,341,789 | 1,440,185 | 1,538,581 | 1,636,976 | 1,735,372 | 1,833,767 | 1,932,163 | 2,030,558 | 2,128,954 | 2,227,349 | 2,325,745 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 | 280,722 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 1,061,067 | 1,159,463 | 1,257,858 | 1,356,254 | 1,454,649 | 1,553,045 | 1,651,440 | 1,749,836 | 1,848,232 | 1,946,627 | 2,045,023 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 1,341,789 | 1,440,185 | 1,538,581 | 1,636,976 | 1,735,372 | 1,833,767 | 1,932,163 | 2,030,558 | 2,128,954 | 2,227,349 | 2,325,745 |

UNIT= MILLION RUPIAH

INDONESIA PROJECT
CASE E - 4 PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH

| | 2023 | TOTAL |
|------------------|---------|-----------|
| ± C / F ± | | |
| CASH-IN | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 182,214 | 3,969,293 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 1,083,786 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 280,722 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 842,166 |
| -/-- (SHORT) | 0 | 88,591 |
| TOTAL | 182,214 | 6,264,559 |
| CASH-OUT | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 1,122,889 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 561,773 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 284,765 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 39,102 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 4,305 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 93,629 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 2,382 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 136,933 |
| TAX PAID | 83,818 | 1,825,875 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 930,758 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 842,166 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 88,591 |
| TOTAL | 280,609 | 8,649,596 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 98,396 | 2,385,038 |

| | 2023 | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-----------|-------|
| ± B / S ± | | |
| CASH | 2,385,038 | |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | |
| INVENTORIES | 39,102 | |
| FIXED ASSET | 0 | |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 0 | |
| TOTAL ASSET | 2,424,140 | |
| PAYABLES | 0 | |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | |
| EQUITY | 280,722 | |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 2,143,418 | |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 2,424,140 | |

87/02/02
CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

I.R.R. (109) = 13.456 %

| | CASH-FLOW | DIS CASH-FLOW |
|-------|-------------|---------------|
| 0 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 2 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 3 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 4 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 5 | -282049.851 | -150035.545 |
| 6 | -282049.851 | -132241.516 |
| 7 | -188033.234 | -77705.224 |
| 8 | -233822.706 | -85167.900 |
| 9 | 105990.197 | 34027.388 |
| 10 | 142610.652 | 40354.181 |
| 11 | 178485.401 | 44515.671 |
| 12 | 179976.813 | 39564.023 |
| 13 | 181468.226 | 35160.751 |
| 14 | 182213.932 | 31118.079 |
| 15 | 182213.932 | 27427.514 |
| 16 | 182213.932 | 24174.644 |
| 17 | 182213.932 | 21307.562 |
| 18 | 182213.932 | 18780.511 |
| 19 | 182213.932 | 16553.166 |
| 20 | 182213.932 | 14589.981 |
| 21 | 182213.932 | 12859.627 |
| 22 | 182213.932 | 11334.491 |
| 23 | 182213.932 | 9990.235 |
| 24 | 182213.932 | 8805.405 |
| 25 | 182213.932 | 7761.095 |
| 26 | 182213.932 | 6840.639 |
| 27 | 182213.932 | 6029.348 |
| 28 | 182213.932 | 5314.274 |
| 29 | 182213.932 | 4684.008 |
| 30 | 182213.932 | 4128.491 |
| 31 | 182213.932 | 3638.857 |
| 32 | 182213.932 | 3207.293 |
| 33 | 182213.932 | 2826.912 |
| 34 | 182213.932 | 2491.644 |
| 35 | 182213.932 | 2196.138 |
| 36 | 182213.932 | 1935.679 |
| 37 | 182213.932 | 1706.109 |
| 38 | 221316.424 | 1826.470 |
| TOTAL | 4397026.446 | 0.000 |

87/02/32
CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

I.R.R. (208) = 13.815 %

| | CASH-FLOW | DIS | CASH-FLOW |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------------|
| 0 | 0.000 | | 0.000 |
| 1 | 0.000 | | 0.000 |
| 2 | 0.000 | | 0.000 |
| 3 | 0.000 | | 0.000 |
| 4 | 0.000 | | 0.000 |
| 5 | -282049.851 | | -147679.229 |
| 6 | -282049.851 | | -129753.214 |
| 7 | -188033.234 | | -76002.097 |
| 8 | -194720.214 | | -69151.357 |
| 9 | 105990.197 | | 33071.514 |
| 10 | 142610.652 | | 39096.605 |
| 11 | 178485.401 | | 42992.083 |
| 12 | 179976.813 | | 38089.130 |
| 13 | 181468.226 | | 33743.009 |
| 14 | 182213.932 | | 29768.949 |
| 15 | 182213.932 | | 26155.451 |
| 16 | 182213.932 | | 22980.576 |
| 17 | 182213.932 | | 20191.083 |
| 18 | 182213.932 | | 17740.193 |
| 19 | 182213.932 | | 15586.803 |
| 20 | 182213.932 | | 13694.802 |
| 21 | 182213.932 | | 12032.461 |
| 22 | 182213.932 | | 10571.903 |
| 23 | 182213.932 | | 9288.634 |
| 24 | 182213.932 | | 8161.135 |
| 25 | 182213.932 | | 7170.498 |
| 26 | 182213.932 | | 6300.108 |
| 27 | 182213.932 | | 5535.371 |
| 28 | 182213.932 | | 4863.461 |
| 29 | 182213.932 | | 4273.110 |
| 30 | 182213.932 | | 3754.420 |
| 31 | 182213.932 | | 3298.690 |
| 32 | 182213.932 | | 2898.279 |
| 33 | 182213.932 | | 2546.472 |
| 34 | 182213.932 | | 2237.369 |
| 35 | 182213.932 | | 1965.787 |
| 36 | 182213.932 | | 1727.170 |
| 37 | 182213.932 | | 1517.518 |
| 38 | 182213.932 | | 1333.314 |
| TOTAL | 4397026.446 | | 0.001 |

CASE E-4 (PRICE= 11.552¥/KWH)

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ⊕ P / L ⊕ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ⊕ 売上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VOLUME (BIL-KWT) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2963.10 | 3598.05 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 |
| PRICE (YEN / KWH) | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 |
| REVENUE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34,230 | 41,565 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,060 | 7,785 | 8,645 | 8,376 | 8,107 | 7,972 | 7,972 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,216 | 6,334 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 62 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| PERSONALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,793 | 1,389 | 1,120 | 851 | 582 | 447 | 447 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,346 | 942 | 673 | 404 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,197 | 23,197 | 23,197 | 23,197 | 23,197 | 23,197 | 23,197 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 |
| MAINTENANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 |
| INSURANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,870 | 10,990 | 9,491 | 7,586 | 5,643 | 3,869 | 2,280 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,401 | 9,881 | 8,361 | 6,840 | 5,320 | 3,800 | 2,280 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 1,109 | 1,130 | 745 | 323 | 68 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44,818 | 44,662 | 44,023 | 41,849 | 39,637 | 37,728 | 36,139 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -10,588 | -3,098 | 4,877 | 7,051 | 9,263 | 11,172 | 12,760 |
| TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,452 | 5,139 | 5,870 |
| NET PROFIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -10,588 | -3,098 | 4,877 | 7,051 | 5,811 | 6,033 | 6,891 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -10,588 | -13,686 | -8,809 | -1,758 | 4,052 | 10,085 | 16,976 |

CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552¥/KWH)

UNIT= MILLION YEN

| # P / L # | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| VOLUME (BIL. KWT) | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 |
| PRICE (YEN / KWH) | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 |
| REVENUE | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| PERSONALS | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 23,197 | 23,197 | 23,197 | 8,775 | 8,775 | 8,775 | 8,775 | 8,775 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 |
| DEP & AMORT | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 |
| INSURANCE | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 |
| INTEREST PAID | 760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 34,619 | 33,859 | 33,859 | 19,437 | 19,437 | 19,437 | 19,437 | 19,437 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT-BEF TAX | 14,281 | 15,041 | 15,041 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 |
| TAX | 6,569 | 6,919 | 6,919 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 |
| NET PROFIT | 7,711 | 8,122 | 8,122 | 15,910 | 15,910 | 15,910 | 15,910 | 15,910 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 24,687 | 32,809 | 40,931 | 56,841 | 72,751 | 88,661 | 104,571 | 120,481 | 138,241 | 156,002 | 173,762 |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| VOLUME (BIL. KWT) | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 | 4233.00 |
| PRICE (YEN / KWH) | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 |
| REVENUE | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 | 48,900 |
| VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 | 7,972 |
| RAW MATERIALS | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 | 7,452 |
| CATALYST/CHEMICALS | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| PERSONALS | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| (LOCAL STAFF) | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| (JAPANESE STAFF) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,348 |
| DEP & AMORT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MAINTENANCE | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 | 3,820 |
| INSURANCE | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 |
| OTHER DIRECT COSTS | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 | 1,793 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COST | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 |
| INTEREST PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 | 16,010 |
| INTEREST RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 |
| TAX | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 |
| NET PROFIT | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 |
| RETAINED EARNING | 191,523 | 209,283 | 227,043 | 244,804 | 262,564 | 280,325 | 298,085 | 315,845 | 333,606 | 351,366 | 369,127 |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

INDONESIA PROJECT

CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

2023 TOTAL

¥ P / L =
 ¥ 円 =
 VOLUME (BIL. MNT) 4233.00 125085.15
 PRICE (YEN / KWH) 11.55

REVENUE 48,900 1,444,984
 VARIABLE COSTS TOTAL 7,972 239,273
 RAW MATERIALS 7,452 220,207
 CATALYST/CHEMICALS 73 2,157
 PERSONALS 447 16,910
 (LOCAL STAFF) 447 13,410
 (JAPANESE STAFF) 0 3,500

CONSTANT COSTS TOTAL 5,348 356,063
 DEP & AMORT 0 195,623
 MAINTENANCE 3,820 114,600
 INSURANCE 1,528 45,840

OTHER DIRECT COSTS 1,793 53,790
 ADMINISTRATIVE COST 897 26,910

INTEREST PAID 0 52,490
 (LONG) 0 48,644
 (SHORT) 0 3,846

TOTAL EXPENSES 16,010 728,526

INTEREST RECEIVED 0 0

PROFIT BEF TAX 32,890 716,457
 TAX 15,129 329,370

NET PROFIT 17,760 386,887

RETAINED EARNING 386,887

CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

UNIT= MILLION YEN

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -10,588 | -3,098 | 4,877 | 7,051 | 9,263 | 11,172 | 12,760 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 |
| EQUITY | 13,121 | 13,933 | 10,421 | 13,196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 39,363 | 41,798 | 31,263 | 39,587 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -//- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,741 | 4,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 52,485 | 55,731 | 41,683 | 52,782 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 22,726 | 24,900 | 27,112 | 29,021 | 30,609 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-OUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 52,485 | 55,731 | 41,683 | 52,782 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 22,726 | 24,900 | 27,112 | 29,021 | 30,609 |
| (PROCESS) | 30,420 | 30,420 | 20,280 | 20,280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 15,420 | 15,420 | 10,280 | 10,280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,058 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 777 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 5,070 | 5,070 | 3,380 | 3,380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 1,575 | 4,821 | 7,743 | 10,577 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 22,726 | 24,900 | 27,112 | 29,021 | 30,609 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 19,001 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,724 | 5,899 | 4,658 | 1,710 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 52,485 | 55,731 | 41,683 | 52,782 | 19,001 | 19,001 | 22,726 | 24,900 | 27,112 | 29,021 | 30,609 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,171 | 5,738 |

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| CASH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,171 | 8,909 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 |
| FIXED ASSET | 45,840 | 91,680 | 122,240 | 152,800 | 139,233 | 125,667 | 112,100 | 98,533 | 84,967 | 71,400 | 57,833 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 6,645 | 16,536 | 27,659 | 42,823 | 38,541 | 34,259 | 29,976 | 25,694 | 21,412 | 17,129 | 12,847 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 52,485 | 108,216 | 149,899 | 202,681 | 184,832 | 166,983 | 149,134 | 131,285 | 113,436 | 98,758 | 86,647 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 39,363 | 81,162 | 112,424 | 152,011 | 133,010 | 114,008 | 95,007 | 76,006 | 57,004 | 38,003 | 19,001 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,741 | 15,991 | 12,266 | 6,368 | 1,710 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 13,121 | 27,054 | 37,475 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -10,588 | -13,686 | -8,809 | -1,758 | 4,052 | 10,085 | 16,976 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 52,485 | 108,216 | 149,899 | 202,681 | 184,832 | 166,983 | 149,134 | 131,285 | 113,436 | 98,758 | 86,647 |

CASE E-4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

UNIT= MILLION YEN

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-IN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 14,281 | 15,041 | 15,041 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 29,463 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 17,849 | 17,849 | 17,849 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -/-- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 32,130 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-OUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 6,569 | 6,919 | 6,919 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 13,553 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 19,001 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 38,689 | 58,861 | 58,861 | 52,226 | 52,226 | 52,226 | 52,226 | 52,226 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH (NET C/F) | 6,559 | 25,971 | 25,971 | 19,337 | 19,337 | 19,337 | 19,337 | 19,337 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 |

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| CASH | 15,468 | 41,439 | 67,410 | 86,747 | 106,083 | 125,420 | 144,757 | 164,093 | 181,854 | 199,614 | 217,375 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 |
| FIXED ASSET | 44,267 | 30,700 | 17,133 | 13,707 | 10,280 | 6,853 | 3,427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 8,565 | 4,282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 75,358 | 83,480 | 91,601 | 107,511 | 123,421 | 139,331 | 155,241 | 171,151 | 188,912 | 206,672 | 224,433 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 24,687 | 32,809 | 40,931 | 56,841 | 72,751 | 88,661 | 104,571 | 120,481 | 138,241 | 156,002 | 173,762 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 75,358 | 83,480 | 91,601 | 107,511 | 123,421 | 139,331 | 155,241 | 171,151 | 188,912 | 206,672 | 224,433 |

CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

UNIT= MILLION YEN

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-IN | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| -//- (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 | 32,890 |

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CASH-DUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (PROCESS) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (WORKING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (OPENING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (TRAINING) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (IDCP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TAX PAID | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 | 15,129 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 | 50,650 |
| CASH (NET C/F) | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 | 17,760 |

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| B / S | 235,135 | 252,895 | 270,656 | 288,416 | 306,177 | 323,937 | 341,697 | 359,458 | 377,218 | 394,979 | 412,739 |
| CASH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 | 7,058 |
| FIXED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 242,193 | 259,953 | 277,714 | 295,474 | 313,235 | 330,995 | 348,755 | 366,516 | 384,276 | 402,037 | 419,797 |
| PAYABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EQUITY | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 | 50,670 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 191,523 | 209,283 | 227,043 | 244,804 | 262,564 | 280,325 | 298,085 | 315,845 | 333,606 | 351,366 | 369,127 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 242,193 | 259,953 | 277,714 | 295,474 | 313,235 | 330,995 | 348,755 | 366,516 | 384,276 | 402,037 | 419,797 |

UNIT= MILLION YEN

INDONESIA PROJECT
CASE E - 4 (PRICE= 11.552\$/KWH)

| 2023 | TOTAL |
|------------------|------------------|
| CASH-IN | |
| PROFIT BEF TAX | 716,457 |
| DEPREC. & AMORT. | 195,623 |
| EQUITY | 50,670 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 152,011 |
| -//- (SHORT) | 15,991 |
| TOTAL | 32,890 1,130,753 |

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| CASH-OUT | |
| INVESTMENT TOTAL | 202,681 |
| (PROCESS) | 101,400 |
| (OTHER PLANT) | 51,400 |
| (WORKING) | 7,058 |
| (OPENING) | 777 |
| (TRANSPORTATION) | 16,900 |
| (TRAINING) | 430 |
| (IDCP) | 24,716 |
| TAX PAID | 329,570 |
| REPAYMENT TOTAL | 168,002 |
| (LONG) | 152,011 |
| (SHORT) | 15,991 |
| TOTAL | 50,650 1,561,252 |

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| CASH (NET C/F) | 17,760 430,499 |
|----------------|----------------|

| 2023 | TOTAL |
|--------------------|---------|
| CASH | 430,499 |
| RECEIVABLE ASSET | 0 |
| INVENTORIES | 7,058 |
| FIXED ASSET | 0 |
| DEFERRED ASSET | 0 |
| TOTAL ASSET | 437,557 |
| PAYABLES | 0 |
| DEBT (LONG) | 0 |
| DEBT (SHORT) | 0 |
| EQUITY | 50,670 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS | 386,887 |
| TOTAL LIABIL & CAP | 437,557 |

APPENDIX X

Computer Printout

- Impact of Fuel Alcohol on Oil
Refining Sector in Indonesia -

(1) Results of methanol introduction cases

UNIT : 10*3 M

| CASES | A | A-C | A-M | P | P-C | P-M | K | K-C | K-M |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| [precondition] | Expanded capacity cases | | | | | | | | |
| [RESULT] | Kerosene import cases | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic demand | ASCOPE 30.5\$/BBL No introduction | ASCOPE 30.5\$/BBL ? | ASCOPE 139\$/M | PELITAA 30.5\$/BBL No introduction | PELITAA 30.5\$/BBL ? | PELITAA 139\$/M | PELITAA 30.5\$/BBL No introduction | PELITAA 30.5\$/BBL ? | PELITAA 139\$/M |
| Crude oil export price | ↑ | ↑ | 38.5\$/BBL | ↑ | ↑ | 34.5\$/BBL | ↑ | ↑ | 38.5\$/BBL |
| Methanol price | ----- | 111\$/M | ↑ | ----- | 121\$/M | ↑ | ----- | 111\$/M | ↑ |
| Amount of profit (10*3 \$) | 18,260 | 18,355 | 23,883 | 18,107 | 18,120 | 20,860 | 18,011 | 18,141 | 23,917 |
| Crude oil production | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 |
| SLC | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 |
| Arjuna | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 |
| Attaka | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 |
| Bekapai | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 |
| Bandil | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 |
| Arum condensate | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 | 87,053 |
| TOTAL | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 |
| Import of AL | | | | | | | | | |
| Crude oil processed | 6,979 | 6,690 | 6,690 | 9,602 | 9,053 | 9,006 | 6,979 | 6,979 | 6,979 |
| DUAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PLAJU | 3,122 | 1,242 | 2,734 | 4,169 | 988 | 1,022 | 1,204 | 2,666 | 2,788 |
| SLC | 3,122 | 5,054 | 3,562 | 5,422 | 7,188 | 7,376 | 5,092 | 3,630 | 3,508 |
| CILACAP | 6,181 | 6,181 | 6,181 | 11,253 | 10,677 | 10,509 | 6,181 | 6,181 | 6,181 |
| Arjuna | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 |
| Attaka | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 |
| Import of AL | | | | | | | | | |
| BALIKPAPAN | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 |
| Bekapai | 8,442 | 8,442 | 8,442 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 8,442 | 8,442 | 8,442 |
| Bandil | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40,123 | 39,834 | 39,834 | 53,563 | 49,833 | 49,820 | 40,123 | 40,123 | 40,123 |
| Crude oil exports | 33,251 | 35,420 | 33,928 | 29,581 | 33,311 | 33,321 | 35,162 | 33,707 | 33,585 |
| SLC | 8,520 | 6,640 | 8,132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,002 | 8,064 | 8,186 |
| Arjuna | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attaka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bekapai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bandil | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Arum Condensate | 4,579 | 4,579 | 4,579 | 7,545 | 7,545 | 7,545 | 4,579 | 4,579 | 4,579 |
| TOTAL | 50,266 | 50,266 | 50,266 | 37,126 | 40,856 | 40,866 | 50,266 | 50,266 | 50,266 |
| Natural gas exports | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 |
| Production volume | 593 | 647 | 620 | 877 | 821 | 821 | 599 | 621 | 619 |
| Propane | 669 | 1,055 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 669 | 1,012 | 1,010 |
| Butane | 3,740 | 4,062 | 4,012 | 4,012 | 4,012 | 4,012 | 3,740 | 4,012 | 4,010 |
| Naphtha | 6,042 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 6,042 | 5,222 | 5,220 |
| Gasoline | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 |
| Reformate | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 |
| Jet fuel | 7,400 | 8,466 | 9,112 | 11,112 | 10,778 | 10,778 | 7,400 | 8,466 | 9,112 |
| Kerosene | 9,092 | 8,802 | 9,157 | 11,157 | 11,157 | 11,157 | 9,092 | 8,802 | 9,157 |
| A.D.O. | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| I.D.O. | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Fuel oil | 7,545 | 5,439 | 5,638 | 8,746 | 6,514 | 6,514 | 7,545 | 5,439 | 5,439 |
| L.S.W.R. | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Asphalt | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Sulfur | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Cokes | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| TOTAL | 38,790 | 38,553 | 38,596 | 51,850 | 48,200 | 48,209 | 38,334 | 38,844 | 38,873 |
| Kerosene imports | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,834 | 4,834 | 4,834 |
| Total supply | 38,790 | 38,553 | 38,596 | 51,850 | 48,200 | 48,209 | 43,168 | 43,698 | 43,707 |
| Domestic demand | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 |
| Propane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Naphtha | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 |
| Gasoline | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 |
| Jet fuel | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 7,400 |
| Kerosene | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| A.D.O. | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| I.D.O. | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Fuel oil | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,220 |
| L.S.W.R. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asphalt | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Sulfur | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Cokes | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| TOTAL | 26,433 | 26,433 | 26,433 | 37,449 | 37,449 | 37,449 | 37,449 | 37,449 | 37,449 |
| Export volume | 130 | 184 | 157 | 364 | 358 | 358 | 136 | 158 | 156 |
| Propane | 992 | 1,062 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 1,012 | 992 | 1,012 | 1,010 |
| Butane | 3,740 | 4,062 | 4,012 | 4,012 | 4,012 | 4,012 | 3,740 | 4,012 | 4,010 |
| Naphtha | 6,042 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 5,222 | 6,042 | 5,222 | 5,220 |
| Reformate | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 |
| Kerosene | 2,425 | 1,621 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 2,425 | 1,621 | 2,220 |
| A.D.O. | 4,292 | 2,209 | 2,408 | 3,256 | 1,024 | 1,017 | 4,292 | 2,209 | 2,408 |
| I.D.O. | 4,292 | 2,209 | 2,408 | 3,256 | 1,024 | 1,017 | 4,292 | 2,209 | 2,408 |
| Fuel oil | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| L.S.W.R. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asphalt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulfur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cokes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 12,357 | 13,132 | 13,195 | 14,401 | 11,736 | 11,745 | 5,719 | 7,288 | 7,280 |
| Processed volume (each unit) | 6,979 | 6,690 | 6,690 | 9,602 | 9,053 | 9,006 | 6,979 | 6,979 | 6,979 |
| DUAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PLAJU | 3,122 | 1,242 | 2,734 | 4,169 | 988 | 1,022 | 1,204 | 2,666 | 2,788 |
| SLC | 3,122 | 5,054 | 3,562 | 5,422 | 7,188 | 7,376 | 5,092 | 3,630 | 3,508 |
| CILACAP | 6,181 | 6,181 | 6,181 | 11,253 | 10,677 | 10,509 | 6,181 | 6,181 | 6,181 |
| Arjuna | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 |
| Attaka | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 |
| Import of AL | | | | | | | | | |
| BALIKPAPAN | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 |
| Bekapai | 8,442 | 8,442 | 8,442 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 9,092 | 8,442 | 8,442 | 8,442 |
| Bandil | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40,123 | 39,834 | 39,834 | 53,563 | 49,833 | 49,820 | 40,123 | 40,123 | 40,123 |
| Reformer | 792 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 792 |
| DUAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CILACAP | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 |
| BALIKPAPAN | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 1,022 |
| TOTAL | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 |
| F.T.C. | 944 | 944 | 944 | 944 | 944 | 944 | 408 | 944 | 944 |
| PLAJU | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro cracking | | | | | | | | | |
| DUAL | 1,291 | 2,886 | 2,886 | 3,882 | 3,882 | 3,882 | 2,886 | 2,886 | 2,886 |
| BALIKPAPAN | 1,291 | 2,886 | 2,886 | 3,882 | 3,882 | 3,882 | 2,886 | 2,886 | 2,886 |
| TOTAL | 3,912 | 5,314 | 5,712 | 6,715 | 6,688 | 6,688 | 5,712 | 5,687 | 5,712 |
| Methanol introduction | | | | | | | | | |
| Demand area 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gasoline (40.5%) | | 453 | 453 | | | 755 | 755 | 755 | 755 |
| Kerosene (40.4%) | | | | | | | | | |
| A.D.O. (40.4%) | | | | | | | | | |
| I.D.O. (40.4%) | | | | | | | | | |
| Demand area 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gasoline (40.5%) | | 1,557 | 1,557 | | | 1,255 | 1,255 | 1,152 | 1,255 |
| Kerosene (40.4%) | | | | | | | | | |
| A.D.O. (40.4%) | | | | | | | | | |
| I.D.O. (40.4%) | | | | | | | | | |
| Total methanol volume | 0 | 2,010 | 2,010 | 0 | 2,010 | 2,010 | 0 | 2,010 | 2,010 |
| Oil products replaced | 0 | 810 | 810 | 0 | 985 | 985 | 0 | 600 | 652 |
| Gasoline | 0 | 222 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 370 |

(3) Distribution cost and volume of oil products for methanol introduction cases UNIT: 10³ t/year

| Demand area | L.P.G. | Dumal | Transportation cost (\$/t) | A | A-M0 | A-M5 | A-M6 | A-M7 | A-M8 | A-M9 | A-M0 | A-M1 | A-M2 | A-M3 | A-M4 | A-M5 | A-M6 | A-M7 | A-M | |
|--|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | 5.60 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 |
| Demand area 1 | Gasoline | Dumal | 5.60 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | |
| | Jet fuel | Cilacap | 32.20 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 |
| | Kerosene | Dumal | 5.60 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 |
| | A.D.O. | Dumal | 5.60 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 |
| | I.D.O. | Dumal | 5.60 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 |
| | Fuel oil | Dumal | 5.60 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 |
| Demand area 2 | L.P.G. | Plaju | | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | |
| | Gasoline | Plaju | | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 25.90 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | |
| | Kerosene | Plaju | | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | |
| | A.D.O. | Plaju | | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | |
| | I.D.O. | Dumal | 10.50 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | |
| Fuel oil | Plaju | | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | |
| Demand area 3 | L.P.G. | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | 191.70 | |
| | Gasoline | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | 451.70 | |
| | Jet fuel | Cilacap | | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | |
| | Kerosene | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | 470.62 | |
| | A.D.O. | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | |
| | I.D.O. | Dumal Plaju Cilacap | 18.30 | 826.16 | 377.94 | 126.21 | 126.21 | 126.21 | 126.21 | 126.21 | 126.21 | 52.08 | 56.82 | 56.82 | 56.82 | 60.65 | 60.65 | 60.65 | 60.65 | |
| Fuel oil | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 204.81 | 352.63 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | 239.14 | | |
| Demand area 4 | L.P.G. | Cilacap | 3.22 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | |
| | Gasoline | Dumal Cilacap | 21.00 | 349.12 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | 310.60 | |
| | Jet fuel | Cilacap Balikpapan | 3.22 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | |
| | Kerosene | Cilacap Balikpapan | 16.10 | 223.18 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | 269.40 | |
| | A.D.O. | Cilacap Balikpapan | 3.22 | 712.73 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | 802.30 | |
| | I.D.O. | Dumal Balikpapan | 16.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | |
| Fuel oil | Cilacap | 3.22 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | | |
| Demand area 5 | L.P.G. | Cilacap | | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | |
| | Gasoline | Cilacap Balikpapan | 12.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 12.60 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 12.60 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 12.60 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | |
| | I.D.O. | Cilacap Balikpapan | 12.60 | 1030.50 | 916.69 | 778.24 | 544.98 | 475.52 | 339.06 | 681.44 | 539.06 | 338.82 | 619.67 | 619.67 | 619.67 | 619.67 | 619.67 | 619.67 | 619.67 | |
| Demand area 6 | L.P.G. | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | | |
| | Gasoline | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | | |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | | |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | | |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | | |
| | I.D.O. | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | | |
| Fuel oil | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | | | |
| Demand area 7 | Gasoline | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | | |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | | |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | | |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | | |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | | |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | | |
| A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | | | |
| Fuel oil | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | | | |
| Transportation cost of oil products(10³ \$/year) | | | | 155.542 | 153.754 | 164.933 | 156.427 | 156.427 | 148.902 | 148.902 | 148.902 | 147.199 | 147.199 | 147.199 | 147.199 | 143.482 | 143.987 | 143.715 | 142.838 | 137.033 |

(4) Results of ethanol introduction cases UNIT : 10³ M

| CASES | A | A-C-1 | A-C-2 | A-C-3 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| (Precondition) | | | | |
| Domestic demand | ASCOPE | ASCOPE | ASCOPE | ASCOPE |
| Crude oil export price | 30.58/BBL | 30.58/BBL | 30.58/BBL | 30.58/BBL |
| Ethanol production area | No introduction | Sumatra, Kalimantan | Sumatra, Kalimantan | Jawa |
| Ethanol price | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| (RESULT) | | | | |
| Crude oil export price | ↑ | ↑ | ↑ | ↑ |
| Ethanol price | ----- | 1488/M | 1688/M | 1938/M |
| Amount of profit (10 ³ \$) | 18,260 | 18,352 | 18,342 | 18,339 |
| Crude oil production | | | | |
| S.C. | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 | 43,352 |
| Ar-luna | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 | 17,875 |
| At-laka | 4,888 | 4,888 | 4,888 | 4,888 |
| Bekapai | 9,692 | 9,692 | 9,692 | 9,692 |
| Handil | 6,025 | 6,025 | 6,025 | 6,025 |
| Arum condensate | 81,053 | 81,053 | 81,053 | 81,053 |
| TOTAL | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 |
| Import of AL | | | | |
| Crude oil processed | | | | |
| DUMAI | 6,979 | 6,690 | 6,690 | 6,691 |
| S.C. | | | | |
| PLAJU | 3,172 | 1,242 | 1,242 | 1,242 |
| Ar-luna | 3,174 | 5,054 | 5,054 | 5,054 |
| CILACAP | | | | |
| Ar-luna | 6,181 | 6,181 | 6,181 | 6,181 |
| At-laka | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 | 4,701 |
| Import of AL | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 | 3,636 |
| BAIKAPARAN | | | | |
| Bekapai | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 | 3,888 |
| Handil | 8,442 | 8,442 | 8,442 | 8,442 |
| TOTAL | 40,123 | 39,834 | 39,834 | 39,835 |
| Crude oil exports | | | | |
| S.C. | 33,251 | 35,420 | 35,420 | 35,419 |
| Ar-luna | 8,520 | 6,640 | 6,640 | 6,640 |
| At-laka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bekapai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Handil | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Arum condensate | 4,250 | 4,250 | 4,250 | 4,250 |
| TOTAL | 50,271 | 50,825 | 50,825 | 50,824 |
| Natural gas exports | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 |
| Production volume | | | | |
| Propane | 593 | 638 | 647 | 646 |
| Butane | 273 | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 |
| Naphtha | 3,740 | 4,435 | 4,435 | 4,435 |
| Gasoline | 6,042 | 5,930 | 5,930 | 5,930 |
| Reformate | 621 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| Jet fuel | 7,410 | 8,268 | 9,384 | 9,310 |
| Kerosene | 6,922 | 9,880 | 8,251 | 8,921 |
| A.B.D. | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 |
| L.D.O. | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 |
| Fuel oil | 3,230 | 5,459 | 5,459 | 5,459 |
| L.S.W.R. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asphalt | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Sulfur | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| Cokes | 248 | 248 | 248 | 248 |
| TOTAL | 38,790 | 38,534 | 38,536 | 38,540 |
| Kerosene imports | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total supply | 38,790 | 38,534 | 38,536 | 38,540 |
| Domestic demand | | | | |
| Propane | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 |
| Butane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Naphtha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gasoline | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 | 6,042 |
| Jet fuel | 7,410 | 7,410 | 7,410 | 7,410 |
| Kerosene | 7,047 | 7,047 | 7,047 | 7,047 |
| A.B.D. | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 |
| L.D.O. | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 | 1,110 |
| Fuel oil | 3,230 | 3,230 | 3,230 | 3,230 |
| L.S.W.R. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asphalt | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| TOTAL | 26,433 | 26,433 | 26,433 | 26,433 |
| Export volume | | | | |
| Propane | 130 | 185 | 184 | 183 |
| Butane | 269 | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 |
| Naphtha | 3,740 | 4,435 | 4,435 | 4,435 |
| Reformate | 363 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,260 |
| Kerosene | 2,825 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,288 |
| A.B.D. | 2,222 | 2,222 | 2,222 | 2,222 |
| L.D.O. | 2,222 | 2,222 | 2,222 | 2,222 |
| Fuel oil | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| L.S.W.R. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asphalt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulfur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cokes | 248 | 248 | 248 | 248 |
| TOTAL | 12,357 | 12,634 | 12,380 | 12,219 |
| Processed volume (each unit) | | | | |
| Topping | 6,979 | 6,690 | 6,690 | 6,691 |
| Dumai | 6,268 | 6,268 | 6,268 | 6,268 |
| Plaju | 14,518 | 14,518 | 14,518 | 14,518 |
| Cilacap | 12,330 | 12,330 | 12,330 | 12,330 |
| Baikpapan | 40,123 | 39,834 | 39,834 | 39,835 |
| TOTAL | | | | |
| Reformer | 792 | 792 | 792 | 746 |
| Dumai | 1,784 | 1,784 | 1,784 | 1,784 |
| Cilacap | 1,019 | 1,019 | 1,019 | 1,019 |
| Baikpapan | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,625 | 3,579 |
| TOTAL | | | | |
| F.C.C. | 944 | 944 | 944 | 944 |
| Plaju | | | | |
| Hydro cracking | | | | |
| Dumai | 1,991 | 2,886 | 2,886 | 2,886 |
| Baikpapan | 1,921 | 2,428 | 2,428 | 2,428 |
| TOTAL | 3,912 | 5,314 | 5,314 | 5,314 |
| Ethanol introduction | | | | |
| South Sumatra--Demand area 3 | | 395 | 395 | |
| Gasoline (40.70) | | | | |
| Kalimantan--Demand area 5 | | 395 | | |
| Gasoline (40.70) | | | | |
| Jawa--Demand area 3 | | | | 160 |
| Gasoline (40.70) | | | | |
| Total ethanol volume | 0 | 790 | 395 | 160 |
| Oil products replaced | | | | |
| Gasoline | 0 | 553 | 277 | 112 |

(5) Distribution cost and volume of oil products for ethanol introduction cases UNIT: 10³ \$/year

| | | | Transportation cost (\$/lit) | A | A-C-1 | A-C-2 | A-C-3 |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Demand area 1 | L.P.G. | Dumai | 5.60 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 | 35.64 |
| | Gasoline | Dumai | 5.60 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 | 660.10 |
| | Jet fuel | Cilacap | 32.20 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 | 61.40 |
| | Kerosene | Dumai | 5.60 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 | 781.50 |
| | A.D.O. | Dumai | 5.60 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 | 1117.50 |
| | I.D.O. | Dumai | 5.60 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 | 52.40 |
| | Fuel oil | Dumai | 5.60 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 | 152.80 |
| Demand area 2 | L.P.G. | Plaju | | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 | 10.80 |
| | Gasoline | Plaju | | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 | 419.40 |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 25.90 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 | 21.70 |
| | Kerosene | Plaju | | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 | 443.50 |
| | A.D.O. | Plaju | | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 | 859.60 |
| | I.D.O. | Dumai | 10.50 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 | 124.90 |
| | Fuel oil | Plaju | | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 | 39.00 |
| Demand area 3 | L.P.G. | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 101.70 177.55 | 101.70 177.55 | 101.70 177.55 | 101.70 177.55 |
| | Gasoline | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 451.39 1932.61 | 451.39 1676.11 | 451.39 1676.11 | 451.39 1340.61 |
| | Jet fuel | Cilacap | | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 | 204.80 |
| | Kerosene | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 470.62 2084.98 | 609.69 1945.91 | 609.69 1945.91 | 523.62 2031.98 |
| | A.D.O. | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 2313.70 | 85.06 2227.64 |
| | I.D.O. | Dumai Plaju Cilacap | 18.90 7.70 | 826.16 19.31 73.43 | 60.65 5.28 852.97 | 59.47 5.28 854.16 | 57.44 5.28 856.18 |
| | Fuel oil | Plaju Cilacap | 7.70 | 204.81 1257.68 | 229.14 1223.36 | 229.14 1223.36 | 239.14 1223.36 |
| | L.P.G. | Cilacap | 3.22 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 | 42.77 |
| | Gasoline | Dumai Cilacap | 21.00 3.22 | 349.12 354.68 | 703.80 | 72.62 631.18 | 237.12 466.68 |
| Jet fuel | Cilacap Balikpapan | 3.22 16.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | 21.10 | |
| Kerosene | Cilacap Balikpapan | 3.22 16.10 | 223.18 790.62 | 304.77 709.03 | 283.49 750.31 | 197.11 816.69 | |
| A.D.O. | Cilacap Balikpapan | 3.22 16.10 | 713.78 88.52 | 716.24 86.06 | 716.24 86.06 | 802.30 | |
| I.D.O. | Dumai Balikpapan | 21.00 16.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | 134.10 | |
| Fuel oil | Cilacap | 3.22 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | 409.50 | |
| Demand area 5 | L.P.G. | Cilacap | | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 | 79.71 |
| | Gasoline | Cilacap Balikpapan | 12.60 | 288.11 1072.69 | 215.49 868.81 | 288.11 1072.69 | 288.11 1072.69 |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 12.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 | 206.60 |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 12.60 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 | 1753.00 |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 12.60 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 | 1497.10 |
| | I.D.O. | Cilacap Balikpapan | 12.60 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 | 294.50 |
| | Fuel oil | Cilacap Balikpapan | 12.60 | 1020.50 | 623.08 397.42 | 622.02 398.48 | 620.22 400.28 |
| Demand area 6 | L.P.G. | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 |
| | Gasoline | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 | 265.23 |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 57.10 |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 | 260.50 |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 | 286.50 |
| | I.D.O. | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.40 |
| | Fuel oil | Balikpapan | 7.84 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 | 165.80 |
| Demand area 7 | Gasoline | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 | 169.30 |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 | 204.20 |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 13.58 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 | 207.70 |
| Demand area 8 | Gasoline | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 | 59.30 |
| | Jet fuel | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 | 24.20 |
| | Kerosene | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 | 35.20 |
| | A.D.O. | Balikpapan | 35.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 |
| Transportation cost of oil products (10 ³ \$/year) | | | | 155,542 | 140,503 | 144,628 | 147,511 |

JICA